

*A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of*

.....  
**Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century:  
Papers and Diaries**

*Series G,  
Holdings of the University of Virginia Library,  
Part 2: Central Piedmont Virginia*  
.....



**A UPA Collection**

from



**LexisNexis™**

Cover (clockwise from top): Mrs. Lucy White McClure Page; daguerrotype of Mananna Saunders; group portrait including Susan Colston (Minor) Wilson, Mary (Sans) Cocke, and Fannie Soumetal. Courtesy of the Special Collections Department, University of Virginia Library.

**Research Collections in Women's Studies  
General Editors: Anne Firor Scott and Ellen Fitzpatrick**

# **Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries**

**Series G,  
Holdings of the  
University of Virginia Library**

**Part 2: Central Piedmont Virginia**

**Consulting Editor: Anne Firor Scott**

**Guide compiled by  
Ariel W. Simmons**

**A UPA Collection from**



**7500 Old Georgetown Road • Bethesda, MD 20814-6126**

### Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Southern women and their families in the 19th century, papers and diaries. Series G, Holdings of the University of Virginia Library [microform] / consulting editor, Anne Firor Scott.

microfilm reel. — (Research collections in women's studies)

Contents: pt. 1. Tidewater Virginia—pt. 2. Central Piedmont Virginia.

Accompanied by a printed guide compiled by Martin Paul Schipper and Ariel W. Simmons, entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Southern women and their families in the 19th century, papers and diaries.

ISBN 1-55655-776-0 (part 1)—ISBN 1-55655-777-9 (part 2)

1. Women—Virginia—Social life and customs—19th century—Sources. 2. Family—Virginia—Social life and customs—19th century—Sources. 3. Plantation life—Virginia—History—19th century—Sources. I. Title: Holdings of the University of Virginia Library. II. Scott, Anne Firor, 1921– . II. Schipper, Martin Paul. IV. University of Virginia Library. V. University Publications of America (Firm). VI. Title: Guide to the microfilm edition of Southern women and their families in the 19th century, papers and diaries. VII. Series.

HQ1438.V5

305.4'09755—dc21

2002066154

CIP

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Introduction</b> .....	vii
<b>Scope and Content Note</b> .....	xiii
<b>Note on Sources</b> .....	xv
<b>Editorial Note</b> .....	xv
<b>Reel Index</b>	
<b>Reel 1</b>	
Baker Family Papers, 1781–1921, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia .....	1
Ada P. Bankhead Collection, 1805–1865, Virginia; also Louisiana and Mississippi .....	2
Mrs. Byron Banks Ledger, 1885–1933, Prince William County, Virginia .....	2
Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	3
<b>Reels 2–6</b>	
Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont. ....	3
<b>Reel 7</b>	
Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont. ....	5
Barringer Family Papers Addition, 1861–1865, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	6
Booker, Dabney, and Perkins Family Papers, 1850–1870, Albemarle and Henrico Counties, Virginia; also Mississippi .....	6
Booker Family Papers, 1863–1879, Lynchburg, Virginia .....	6
Rachel Branham Collection, 1852–1890, Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia ...	7
Robert S. Brooke Papers, 1792–1927, Augusta County, Virginia .....	7
<b>Reel 8</b>	
Robert S. Brooke Papers, 1792–1927 cont. ....	7
Caroline Morrill Brown Memoirs, 1910, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	7
Cleaveland Family Papers, 1858–1901, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	8
Coolidge-Randolph Collection, ca. 1810–1861, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	8
<b>Reel 9</b>	
Coolidge-Randolph Collection, ca. 1810–1861 cont. ....	13
Dabney and Davis Letter, 1899, Albemarle and Loudoun Counties, Virginia .....	15
John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936, Lynchburg, Virginia .....	15

<b>Reels 10–16</b>	
John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont. ....	15
<b>Reel 17</b>	
Eugene Davis Family Papers, 1744–1925, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	18
Douglass Family Papers, 1731–1900, Greene County, Virginia.....	20
<b>Reel 18</b>	
Douglass Family Papers, 1731–1900 cont. ....	21
Eddins Family Papers, 1847–1863, King George County, Madison, and Richmond, Virginia .....	21
Edgehill School for Girls Letters, 1864, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	21
Jane E. Ferguson Letter, 1824, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	21
Miscellaneous Virginia Papers, 1826–1950, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	22
Thomas Garland Papers, 1820–1870, Albemarle County and Richmond, Virginia ...	22
<b>Reel 19</b>	
Thomas Garland Papers, 1820–1870 cont. ....	22
Sallie Gwathmey Postcards, ca. Late 1800s, Campbell County and Richmond, Virginia .....	23
Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	23
<b>Reels 20–22</b>	
Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941 cont. ....	27
<b>Reel 23</b>	
Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941 cont. ....	37
Fannie Page Hume Scrapbook, 1860, Orange County, Virginia.....	38
Johnston-Wright Family Papers, 1858–1900, Albemarle County, Virginia.....	38
Ann Maury Collection, 1790s–1850s, United Kingdom and Virginia .....	38
Maury Family Papers, 1807–1872, Buckingham County, Virginia.....	38
<b>Reel 24</b>	
Jane Maury Maverick Recollections of Piedmont, 1940, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	39
Maury Family Papers, 1793–1874, Virginia, United Kingdom, and New York .....	39
Septimia Randolph Meikleham Papers, ca. 1700–1870, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	39
Septimia Randolph Meikleham Letters, 1882–1886, Albemarle County, Virginia; also New York .....	40
Meikleham Family Papers, 1790–1915, Albemarle County, Virginia; also Scotland and Cuba .....	40
Mary Berkeley Minor Memoirs, undated, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	41
Mary Willis Minor Manuscript, ca. 1887, Amherst County, Virginia .....	41
Minor Family Papers, 1826–1892, Albemarle County, Virginia.....	41
<b>Reel 25</b>	
Minor Family Papers, 1826–1892 cont. ....	42
Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	42

<b>Reels 26–35</b>	
Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont. ....	42
<b>Reel 36</b>	
Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont. ....	46
Page-Walker Family Papers, 1742–1886, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	46
<b>Reel 37</b>	
Page-Walker Family Papers, 1742–1886 cont. ....	48
Payne Family Papers, 1849–1947, Fluvanna County, Virginia; also Arkansas and North Carolina .....	51
Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	52
<b>Reels 38–42</b>	
Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont. ....	53
<b>Reel 43</b>	
Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont. ....	57
Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	57
<b>Reels 44–46</b>	
Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908 cont. ....	58
<b>Reel 47</b>	
Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908 cont. ....	60
Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Manuscript, Pre-1888, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	60
Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Letter, 1927, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	60
Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Volume, 1887–1930s, Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe .....	60
Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Papers, 1920s–1930s, Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe .....	61
Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Manuscript, 1905, Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe .....	61
Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Papers, 1853–1940, Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe .....	61
William Cabell Rives Papers, 1861–1865, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	62
Rives Family Papers, 1822–1945, Albemarle County, Virginia; also New York .....	62
Rives Family Letters, 1832–1882, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	62
<b>Reel 48</b>	
Rives Family Letters, 1832–1882 cont. ....	63
Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	63
<b>Reels 49–54</b>	
Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983 cont. ....	65
<b>Reel 55</b>	
Margaret Dunnington Sloan Letter, 1895, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	67
Toole Family Papers, 1860–1901, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	67

Trist, Burke, and Randolph Collection, 1721–1969, Albemarle and Arlington Counties, Virginia; also Louisiana, Mississippi, Pennsylvania, and Cuba .....	68
<b>Reel 56</b>	
Trist, Burke, and Randolph Collection, 1721–1969 cont. ....	69
Wallace, Rogers, Woodson, and Carter Family Papers, 1799–1884, Albemarle and Goochland Counties, Virginia .....	70
<b>Reel 57</b>	
Wallace, Rogers, Woodson, and Carter Family Papers, 1799–1884 cont. ....	71
Susan Colston Wilson Papers, 1862–1918, Albemarle County, Virginia .....	71
<b>Reel 58</b>	
Susan Colston Wilson Papers, 1862–1918 cont. ....	72
Young-Munford-Ellis Family Papers, 1789–1940, Richmond and Fredericksburg, Virginia .....	72
<b>Reel 59</b>	
Young-Munford-Ellis Family Papers, 1789–1940 cont. ....	73
<b>Subject Index</b> .....	75



# INTRODUCTION

The creation of history as a scholarly discipline has always depended on the discovery, preservation, and accessibility of primary sources. Some of the leading figures in the first generation of academic historians in the United States spent much of their time and energy on this endeavor and in so doing made possible the work of their colleagues who wrote monographs and general histories. The inventions of microfilm and photocopying vastly improved access to such sources.

At any given time the prevailing conceptions of what is significant in the past will determine which sources are sought and valued. When politics and diplomacy are the center of historians' concern, government documents, treaties, newspapers, and correspondence of political leaders and diplomats will be collected and made accessible. When intellectual history is ascendant, the works of philosophers and reflective thinkers will be studied, analyzed, and discussed. Economic historians will look for records of trade, evidence of price fluctuations, conditions of labor, and other kinds of data originally collected for business purposes. The propensity of modern governments to collect statistics has made possible whole new fields for historical analysis.

In our own time social historians have flourished, and for them evidence of how people of all kinds have lived, felt, thought, and behaved is a central concern. Private diaries and personal letters are valued for the light they throw on what French historians label the *mentalité* of a particular time and place. The fact that such documents were usually created only for the writer, or for a friend or relative, gives them an immediacy not often found in other kinds of records. At best the writers tell us—directly or by implication—what they think and feel and do. Even the language and the allusions in such spontaneous expression are useful to the historian, whose inferences might surprise the writer could she know what was being made of her words.

This microfilm series focuses on a particular group (women) in a particular place (the South) in a particular time (the nineteenth century). The fact that many of these documents exist is a tribute to the work of several generations of staff members at the leading archives of the South such as the Southern Historical Collection at Chapel Hill, North Carolina; the William R. Perkins Library at Duke University; the Alderman Library at the University of Virginia; the South Caroliniana Library; the Louisiana and Lower Mississippi Valley Collections, Louisiana State University; the Swem Library at the College of William and Mary, Colonial Williamsburg; and several state historical societies. The legend of Southern Historical Collection founder J. G. DeRoulhac Hamilton who, in his effort to preserve the evidence of the southern past, traveled about in his Model A Ford knocking on doors, asking people to look in their attics and cellars for material, is well known. The result of his labors and those of his counterparts and successors is a vast collection that includes thousands of letters from women of all ages and hundreds of diaries or diary fragments. Only a small part of this material has been studied by professional historians. Some family collections cover decades, even several generations. Others are fragmentary: diaries begun in moments of enthusiasm and shortly abandoned; letters sporadically saved.

The years of the Civil War are particularly well documented, since many women were convinced that they were living through momentous historical events of which they should make a record. After the war ended and the "new South" began to take shape, other women wrote memoirs for their children and grandchildren, hoping to preserve forever their memories of a better

time “before the war” or to record the sacrifices and heroism they had witnessed. The United Daughters of the Confederacy made a special effort to persuade women to record their wartime memories. In the best of circumstances—and each collection included in this edition was chosen precisely with this consideration in mind—the collections preserve the voices of one or more women through letters or diaries that cover many years.

Although women’s letters to soldiers were often lost in the mud and carnage of battlefields, soldiers’ letters were treasured and have survived in abundance. If it is true, as Virginia Woolf once wrote, that in writing a letter one tries to reflect something of the recipient, then these letters, too, may add to our understanding of the lives of women and families.<sup>1</sup> Moreover so many of the soldiers’ letters respond to women’s questions, give hints or instructions on managing property, and allude to family life and routine at home, that they can be used to draw valid inferences about the activities of their female correspondents, even when the woman’s side of the correspondence is altogether lost.

Seen through women’s eyes, nineteenth-century southern social history takes on new dimensions. Subjects that were of only passing interest when historians depended on documents created by men now move to center stage. Women’s letters dwell heavily on illness, pregnancy, and childbirth. From them we can learn what it is like to live in a society in which very few diseases are well understood, in which death is common in all age groups, and in which infant mortality is an accepted fact of life. A woman of forty-three, writing in 1851, observed that her father, mother, four sisters, three brothers, and two infants were all dead, and except for her father, none had reached the age of thirty-six.<sup>2</sup>

Slavery has been a central concern of southern historians, generally from the white male perspective. Seen through the eyes of plantation mistresses, the peculiar institution becomes even more complex. We can observe a few women searching their souls about the morality of the institution, and many more complaining bitterly about the practical burdens it places upon them. We can find mothers worrying about the temptations slave life offers to husbands and sons—and even occasionally expressing sympathy for the vulnerability of slave women. Some claim to be opposed to the institution but do not take any steps to free their own slaves. Others simply agonize. There is, unfortunately, no countervailing written record to enable us to see the relationship from the slaves’ point of view.

Until late in the century the word feminism did not exist, and in the South “women’s rights” were often identified with the hated antislavery movement. “Strong-minded woman” was a term of anathema. Even so we find antebellum southern women in their most private moments wondering why men’s lives are so much less burdened than their own and why it is always they who must, as one woman wrote, provide the ladder on which a man may climb to heaven. Very early in the nineteenth century women’s letters sometimes dwelt on the puzzling questions having to do with women’s proper role. After the Civil War a Georgia diarist reflected, apropos the battle over black suffrage, that if anyone, even the Yankees, had given her the right to vote she would not readily give it up.<sup>3</sup> As early as the 1860s a handful of southern women presented suffrage arguments to the state constitutional conventions. After 1865 a surprising number of women spoke out in favor of suffrage and a larger number were quiet supporters. There were, of course, equally ardent opponents, and until 1910 or so, organizing suffrage associations was uphill work. As one goes through these records, however, suffragists and advocates of women’s rights emerge from the dim corners in which they tended to conceal themselves when they were alive.

---

<sup>1</sup>Nigel Nicholson and Joanne Trautmen, eds. *The Letters of Virginia Woolf*, Vol. IV: 1929–1931 (New York and London: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1979), p. 98. “It is an interesting question—what one tries to do, in writing a letter—partly of course to give back a reflection of the other person....”

<sup>2</sup>Anne Beale Davis Diary, February 16, 1851, Beale-Davis Papers, Southern Historical Collection.

The conventional view that southern women eschewed politics will not survive a close reading of these records. In 1808 one letter writer regretted the fact that a male literary society would have no more parties since she enjoyed listening to the men talk politics.<sup>4</sup> As early as the 1820s there is evidence for women's participation in political meetings and discussions. Such involvement continued through the secession debates and the difficult days of reconstruction. A South Carolina memoir offers a stirring account of the role of women in the critical election of 1876.<sup>5</sup> By the 1870s southern women were already using their church societies to carve out a political role, and by the end of the century they had added secular clubs, many of them focused on civic improvement.

Reading women's documents we can envision the kinds of education available to the most favored among them. Many women kept records of their reading and much of it was demanding: Plutarch's *Lives*, for example, or Gibbon's *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. A very young woman who recorded reading Humboldt's *Kosmos*, Milton's *Paradise Lost*, Madame De Stael's *Corinne*, and Guizot's *History of Civilization* was not altogether unique. Others castigated themselves for reading novels and resolved (sometimes over and over) to undertake more serious study. At the very beginning of the nineteenth century a young woman from southwest Virginia had gone to Williamsburg to school, presumably to a female academy or seminary.<sup>6</sup> There are many examples of strenuous efforts at self-education, and in the privacy of their diaries some women admitted to a passionate longing for knowledge (reading clubs, for example, were described as "a peace offering to a hungry mind").<sup>7</sup> Of course one of the limitations of sources such as these is precisely that they come principally from the minority who had some education. It is up to the perceptive historian to extrapolate from these documents to the poorer women, the slave women, and all those who seldom left a record at all. (There are occasional letters from slaves in these voluminous collections, but they are rare.)

Papers that cover a considerable period provide us with many real-life dramas. Courtship patterns and marriage and family experience emerge. We see the widow left with children to support as she tries various options to earn a living—and in some cases takes to drink to ease her burdens. We see the single woman cast on her own resources as she tries teaching or housekeeping for a widower to keep body and soul together. Single sisters of wives who died young were likely to wind up first taking care of the bereft children and then marrying the widower. Other single women bemoan their fate and reflect that it might be better to be dead than to live single. The Majette Family Papers from the holdings of the Virginia Historical Society provide one good example among many in the series where a husband and wife corresponded as he moved a slave force into new western lands (in Arkansas) while she managed an established plantation in the old southeast.<sup>8</sup> Married or single, rich or poor, many women inadvertently reveal the socialization that has persuaded them that they should never complain, that they must be the burden bearers of family life.

Through the whole century, while the rest of the country was restlessly urbanizing, the South remained predominantly an agricultural society. Women's records allow us to see the boredom of rural life in which almost any bit of news, any adolescent wickedness, any youthful romance is subject for comment. We see also the profound religious faith that supported many women through poverty, childbirth, widowhood, and the other trials that filled their lives. The religious history of

---

<sup>3</sup>Ella Gertrude Clanton Thomas Diary, November 2, 1868, William R. Perkins Library, Duke University.

<sup>4</sup>Jane C. Charlton to Sarah C. Watts, Sarah C. Watts Papers, Swem Library, College of William and Mary.

<sup>5</sup>Sally Elmore Taylor Memoir, Franklin Harper Elmore Papers, Southern Historical Collection.

<sup>6</sup>Sarah C. Watts Papers.

<sup>7</sup>Hope Summerell Chamberlain, "What's Done and Past," unpublished autobiography, William R. Perkins Library, Duke University.

the Civil War emerges as we see faith challenged by defeat, and many women beginning to question things they had always believed. In an act of stoical determination, the mortally ill Ann (Randolph) Fitzhugh penned a comprehensive essay of advice to her pre-teen daughters bequeathing them her ethics on the importance of religion in personal deportment, on the choosing of husbands, and even on sexual relations.<sup>9</sup>

No reader of these documents can any longer doubt that plantation women, in addition to supervising the work of slaves, worked very hard themselves. Depending on their level of affluence, women might take care of livestock and chickens, plant and harvest gardens, card, spin and weave, make quilts, sew clothes, and perform many other specific tasks. The Soldiers' Aid Societies that formed so quickly after secession rested on just these skills developed in the previous years.

One of the most interesting aspects of southern culture that emerges from papers such as these is the views women and men had of each other. No matter how much a woman admired any particular man, she often viewed men in general with extreme skepticism and sometimes with outright bitterness. Men were often described as selfish, authoritarian, profligate, given to drinking too much, and likely to judge women as a class, not in terms of their individual attributes. Many women found their economic dependence galling. In spite of the rather general chafing at the confines of patriarchy, individual women were devoted to and greatly admired their own husbands, sons, and fathers. Women who traveled spoke with admiration of the independence exhibited by northern women (this both before and after the Civil War). Discontent with their own lot included a good deal of private railing against constant childbearing and the burdens of caring for numerous children.

The concept of a woman's culture is borne out by much of what can be read here. Women frequently assume that they say and feel things that only other women can understand.

It would be difficult to exaggerate the significance of this microfilm publication. Historians of women have been making use of many of these collections for decades. It is becoming clear that they are useful to the student of almost any aspect of southern culture and society. In an example, Clarence Mohr, writing about slavery in Georgia, realized that women's records were virtually his only source for testing the well-established southern myth that all slaves had been docile, helpful workers when men went to war and left their wives and children to supervise plantations. Years earlier Bell Irwin Wiley had suggested that the story was more complicated than that, but it did not occur to him to look for evidence in women's papers. The description of such docility never seemed reasonable, but it was believed by many people, even some who had every reason to know better. In a close examination of women's diaries and letters, Mohr found a quite different picture, one of slaves who, when the master departed, became willful and hard to direct and who gave the mistress many causes for distress. To be sure, they did not often murder families in their beds, but they became lackadaisical about work, took off without permission, talked back, and ran away to the Yankees when opportunity presented itself. They made use of all the thousand and one ways of expressing the frustration bondsmen and women must always feel.<sup>10</sup>

Wartime documents are revealing in other ways. We can see rumors flying, as victories and defeats were created in the mind, not on the battlefield. We sense the tension of waiting for word from men in the army. We see the women gradually losing faith that God will protect them from the invaders. For some, religion itself is called in question by the experience of invasion and defeat.

As we move into the remaining decades of the nineteenth century, these records allow us to trace some of the dramatic social changes of the postwar world. In one family we see a member of the generation of post-Civil War single women earning her living in a variety of ways and then beginning a

---

<sup>8</sup>Majette Family Papers, Virginia Historical Society.

<sup>9</sup>George Bolling Lee Papers, Virginia Historical Society.

full-time career as a teacher at the age of fifty-eight. She continued to teach well into her eighth decade. This particular set of papers is especially valuable since it goes through three generations—a wonderful exposition of social change as revealed in the lives of women.<sup>11</sup>

We must be struck by the number of men in the immediate postwar years who chose suicide over the challenges of creating a new society without slaves. In records from the second half of the century we can see lynching from the white perspective, observe the universal experience of adolescence, watch the arrival of rural free delivery of mail and the coming of the telephone, and many other evidences of change. Reading these personal documents the historian may be reminded of Tolstoy's dictum that all happy families are alike, while unhappy families are each unhappy in their own way. One may be tempted to revise the aphorism to say that every family is sometimes happy and sometimes unhappy—the balance between the two states makes for a satisfactory or unsatisfactory life. Reading family papers one may also be forcefully reminded of Martha Washington, writing about the difficulties she faced as first lady. She was, she said, “determined to be cheerful and to be happy, in whatever situation I may be; for I have also learned from experience that the greater part of our happiness or misery depends upon our dispositions, and not upon our circumstances.”<sup>12</sup>

From the larger perspective of the social historian, records such as these will help us develop a more comprehensive picture of life as it was experienced by the literate part of the southern population over a century. They help us understand the intricate interaction of individual lives and social change. We can see the world through eyes that perceive very differently from our own and understand better the dramatic shifts in values that have occurred in the twentieth century. Like any other historical data these must be used with care, with empathy, with detachment, and with humility. But given those conditions they will add significantly to our understanding of a world that in one sense is dead and gone, and in another sense lives on in the hearts and minds and behavior patterns of many southern people.

**Anne Firor Scott**  
**W. K. Boyd Professor of History Emerita**  
**Duke University**

---

<sup>10</sup>Clarence L. Mohr, *On the Threshold of Freedom: Masters and Slaves in Civil War Georgia* (Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1986).

<sup>11</sup>Mary Susan Ker Papers, Southern Historical Collection.

<sup>12</sup>John P. Riley, “The First Family in New York.” Mount Vernon Ladies Association Annual Report, 1989, p. 23.



## SCOPE AND CONTENT NOTE

This microfilm publication consists of fifty-six manuscript collections filmed from the holdings of the University of Virginia Library. These records focus on the experiences of women and their families living in Virginia between 1810 and 1918, though the documents date back to 1700 and extend to 1983. The histories of several founding Virginia families are represented, including the families of politician John W. Daniel, law professors John B. Minor and John A. G. Davis, and author Judith Page Walker Rives, and the many branches of the Martha Jefferson Randolph family, among others. The papers include letters, journal entries, financial ledgers and receipts, scrapbooks, wills and legal documents, short stories and novels, biographical manuscripts, genealogical records, and report cards.

Although there are many famous figures in this collection, the central character is the University of Virginia, founded by Thomas Jefferson in 1825. When the university opened its doors it became the center of the social and academic community in Virginia, and nearly every correspondent in the collections has a connection with the school. Few could compete with the involvement of the Randolph family, however, as Martha Jefferson Randolph was her father's primary caretaker during his establishment of the university. In letters to her daughter, Ellen Wayles Randolph Coolidge, she wrote often of her concern for her father's health due to his heavy involvement with university affairs, and in lighter moments she passed along campus gossip, including news of a riot that led to the expulsion of several students. Jefferson's vision of the school as a self-governing society led to frequent expressions of lawlessness that ended in 1840 when beloved law professor John A. G. Davis was shot and killed by a masked student. Afterward a student honor code was enforced and the campus became quieter. Although the University of Virginia did not become fully coeducational until 1970, it was never a completely male space. The professors of this collection (including Davis, John B. Minor, Paul B. Barringer, and Thomas L. Preston) lived with their families on campus or nearby, and their wives and daughters frequently corresponded on the school happenings.

The collections are unusually interwoven because of the lynchpin effect of the University of Virginia, bringing the families into close geographic proximity and social circle. The families frequently intermarried and mingled, and many names in the Subject Index appear as correspondents outside of their family collection. Martha Davis's marriage to John B. Minor brought the Minor and Davis families together, and the Saunders and Davis families cemented their bond when Davis siblings married Saunders siblings. The Pages married into the Walkers, who married into the Rives family. Even when no connection between families is clear from the family tree, the middle names of children often indicate unexpected relationships and alliances. The result is a remarkably complete view of the community, with each collection offering insight into shared experiences, from the Civil War to deaths in the family.

In addition to bringing families together, marriage gave everyone something to talk about. The documents capture the courtships of many couples throughout the nineteenth century. The marriage between James L. Hubard and Isaetta Carter Randolph in 1860 is particularly well-documented, as is the four-year courtship between Susan Colston Minor and John Wilson in the 1890s. In addition to lovers talking between themselves, relationships often invited the commen-

tary of others. Sallie Carter Randolph wrote of her son Robert's failed relationship in 1877: "When we meet I expect I shall talk myself sick—so much we cannot say or discuss by letter. Robert's suit is at an end, as I thought it would terminate [...] As Uncle Isaac used to say so few women are honest in such affairs. I always distrusted her after the first break off. She is a stranger to us all and none need speak of her at all. I think it is always best to do so." (Reel 21, Frame 0828.) Ellen Bankhead Carter's correspondence with Septimia Randolph Meikleham in the 1830s reveals not so much about her new husband but a fair amount about her views on marriage: "Of all the embarrassing parts of getting married, dear Tim, I think coming among your husband's relation[s], a perfect stranger, is the [illegible], but I was received so cordially, and affectionately, that I could not long feel the awkwardness of the situation." (Reel 24, Frame 0166.) The male perspective on courtship might be provided, among others, by the politician Shelton F. Leake in a series of letters in 1843 seeking advice on relationships from John B. Minor: "I in love, ha! And where was I Thursday? Wo. Do. Do. On Friday, Saturday, and Sunday? And for whom do I dress most particularly? I could, if I would, but I won't, answer your interrogations with a single monosyllable." (Reel 27, Frame 0926.)

The Civil War is a landmark event in nearly every collection. Most women had husbands, brothers, or sons fighting for the Confederacy, and their correspondence provides a vivid glimpse of life on the home front. Several men, including Eugene Davis and James L. Hubard, were taken prisoner by the Union Army, sending their families scrambling to locate them and then to send supplies to ensure they were well-cared for. The war also prompted an increased interest in slavery, though in most families slaves had long been a regular news topic. The Randolph family often reported the activities of their slaves, especially Burwell and Sally Hemings, as they would write of any other mutual acquaintance. After the war the residents of Virginia continued their interest in African Americans. Paul B. Barringer studied the African American criminal element, and Mary Willis Minor wrote a fascinating essay concerning her relationship with an institutionalized African American girl named Liddy and Minor's efforts to improve her situation.

The Civil War, African Americans, marriage, and the University of Virginia are only a few of the topics addressed by the correspondents in this publication. Other topics include children and childbirth, education, diseases, genealogy, literature, and Reconstruction. Descriptions of each collection, and a list of major topics, can be found in the Reel Index of this user guide. An alphabetical list of major topics and prominent persons can be found in the Subject Index. Related collections on women in Virginia include *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series A, Part 4: The Nicholas Philip Trist Papers; Series A, Part 6: Virginia*; and *Series D, Holdings of the Virginia Historical Society, Parts 1–3*. Other collections filmed from the University of Virginia Library include *Records of Ante-Bellum Southern Plantations from the Revolution through the Civil War: Series E, Parts 1–6*.



## NOTE ON SOURCES

The collections microfilmed in this edition are holdings of the Special Collections Department, University of Virginia Library, P.O. Box 400110, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia 22904-4110. The descriptions of the collections provided in this user guide are adapted from inventories and indexes compiled by the Special Collections Department. The inventories and indexes are included among the introductory materials appearing on the microfilm at the beginning of each collection. Historical maps, microfilmed among the introductory materials, are courtesy of the Map Collection of the Academic Affairs Library of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Maps consulted include Thomas G. Bradford, *Comprehensive Atlas*, 1835.

## EDITORIAL NOTE

The collections selected for this edition have been chosen under criteria established by series Consulting Editor Anne Firor Scott. In some instances, materials in the collections have been omitted from filming as follows: genealogy and photocopies from the Barringer Family Papers; documents other than correspondence from the John Warwick Daniel Papers; oversized items from the Douglass Family Papers; materials relating to persons other than Mrs. J. H. Fultz from Miscellaneous Virginia Papers; business papers, accounts, daybooks, and ledgers from the Johnston-Wright Family Papers; law school papers from the Minor-Wilson Family Papers; legal records, Yellowstone Expedition journal, diaries, and photos from the Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers; and documents dating after 1918 from the Susan Colston Wilson Papers. Omissions have been noted on the film.



# REEL INDEX

The following is a listing of the collections and folders composing *Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century: Papers and Diaries, Series G, Holdings of the University of Virginia Library, Part 2: Central Piedmont Virginia*. This edition consists of fifty-six manuscript collections. Each of these collections is identified by its title followed by the entire date span of the collection. Dates in brackets indicate the span of each collection as microfilmed for this edition by LexisNexis. Geographical locations in the collection titles indicate the primary geographic area associated with a particular collection. Following the collection title is a brief description of the collection and a folder listing. The four-digit number on the far left is the frame at which a particular file folder begins. This is followed by the file title, the date(s) of the file, and the total number of frames.

## Reel 1

*Frame No.*

### **Baker Family Papers, 1781–1921 Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia**

The Baker family papers contain business and estate papers of Martin Baker Sr. and Martin Baker Jr. in addition to genealogy documents for the Baker, Swift, and Omohundro families. At the center of the collection are the letters of Lucinda Baker Ellett describing her abusive marriage and begging for her brother Martin's help. Ellett was making efforts to remove her children, who were also targets of abuse, from the household, and to secure legal protection from her husband. Despite describing beatings with a gig whip, being kicked as she lay in bed, and a choking incident, Ellett's letters suggest her brother did not support her leaving the marriage.

- 0001 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1788–1781, undated. 17 frames.
- 0018 Correspondence of Peggy Mills and Ann (Mills) Quarles and Family, 1804–1840. 31 frames.
- 0049 Letters from Lucinda (Baker) Ellett, 1822–1825. 6 frames.
- 0055 Correspondence of the Baker and Related Families, 1835–1870, undated. 37 frames.
- 0092 Letters to Clevears Baker, 1844, undated. 11 frames.
- 0103 Correspondence of William M. Baker, 1850–1863. 10 frames.
- 0113 Business and Legal Papers of Martin Baker Sr., 1781–1818. 15 frames.
- 0128 Papers Regarding the Estate of Clevears Duke, 1787–1847. 14 frames.
- 0142 Deeds and Surveys regarding Land in Hanover, Henrico, and Louisa Counties, 1791–1836. 20 frames.
- 0162 Business and Legal Papers of the Swift and Related Families, 1792–1804. 7 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0169 Business and Legal Papers of Clevears Baker, 1798–1860. 24 frames.  
0193 Business and Legal Papers of Martin Baker Jr., 1800–1835. 50 frames.  
0243 Business and Legal Papers of Samuel Baker, 1802–1818. 4 frames.  
0247 Business and Legal Papers of the Baker and Related Families, 1810–1872. 12 frames.  
0259 Miscellaneous Business and Legal Papers, and Fragments, 1819–1893, undated. 9 frames.  
0268 Papers re. the Estate of Martin Baker Sr., 1821–1837. 40 frames.  
0308 Business and Legal Papers of the Quarles and Related Families, 1823–1827, undated. 7 frames.  
0315 Business and Legal Papers of William M. Blake, 1825–1867. 17 frames.  
0332 Papers re. the Estate of Martin Baker Jr., 1838–1851. 8 frames.  
0340 Genealogies of the Baker and Omohundro Families, 1917–1921, undated. 21 frames.

### **Ada P. Bankhead Collection, 1805–1865 Virginia; also Louisiana and Mississippi**

The collection contains papers on the sale of slaves and desertion of emancipated African Americans during the Civil War, in addition to general correspondence of the Bankhead and Hume families.

- 0361 James Johnston—Will—Recorded April 2, 1805, January 11, 1805. 8 frames.  
0369 W. H. Cocke Will Written Prior to Cruise in West Indies, January 15, 1823. 3 frames.  
0372 From N. B. Baston to Asa Hume from Nettie Hume, Warrenton, Va., March 24, 1825. 3 frames.  
0375 From R. Hume to Asa Hume from Miss Nettie Hume, Warrenton, Va., Alexandria to Fredericksburg, May 31, 1825. 4 frames.  
0379 Isaac W. Durtett to James Woods Jr.—Sale of Slaves, January 6, 1829. 3 frames.  
0382 From Thomas S. Diggs to Richard Payne Stewart from Miss Nettie Hume, Warrenton, Va., Warrenton to Oak Seals, Culpepper Co., February 3, 1849. 6 frames.  
0388 Invitation to a Ball Given by Members of Lee's Calvary Division, January 20, 1864. 2 frames.  
0390 James A. Seddon—Permission for Mrs. Ada Bankhead to Pass Through Lines, January 23, 1865. 2 frames.  
0392 Mrs. J. S. White to Irene, February 20–March 8, 1865. 5 frames.  
0397 (Mrs. J. I. White) to Irene, African Americans Desert, May 12 [1865]. 5 frames.

### **Mrs. Byron Banks Ledger, 1885–1933 Prince William County, Virginia**

The ledger contains notes of the Bethel Amateur Literary and Dramatic Club, as well as accounts with freedman John Butler.

- 0402 Ledger, 1885–1933. 46 frames.

**Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963**  
**Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection centers around the papers of Paul Brandon Barringer (PBB), professor of medicine at the University of Virginia and president of Virginia Polytechnic Institute (V.P.I.). Documents relating to the schools compose the bulk of the collection, including papers on a scandal at V.P.I. concerning Barringer's personal behavior, the sale of hogs infected with cholera, and the presence of a prostitute on campus. Barringer corresponded on many topics including his invention of a fire extinguisher, genealogy, and racial issues. In 1911 he sent out a questionnaire to law enforcement posing questions such as "Do you see any signs of a coming Negro type which, like the Malay, arms himself, loads up on dope, and goes out to kill or be killed?" The collection also includes material on Rufus Barringer's imprisonment at Fort Delaware during the Civil War, life at boarding schools in the 1870s, and slavery.

- 0448    Introductory Materials. 14 frames.
- 0462    Correspondence, 1828–1899. 251 frames.
- 0713    Correspondence, 1900–1902. 124 frames.
- 0837    Correspondence, 1903–1908. 80 frames.
- 0917    Correspondence, 1909. 148 frames.

## Reel 2

**Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont.**

- 0001    Correspondence, 1910. 198 frames.
- 0199    Correspondence, 1911–1914. 133 frames.
- 0332    Correspondence, 1915–1925. 114 frames.
- 0446    Correspondence, 1926–1938. 98 frames.
- 0544    Correspondence, 1939–1963, undated. 182 frames.
- 0726    Correspondence, Chiefly re. Theodore Roosevelt's Visit to UVa., 1903–1909. 20 frames.
- 0746    Editorial Letters from Paul Brandon Barringer, 1909–1910, undated. 44 frames.
- 0790    General Correspondence and Related Papers re. Paul Brandon Barringer at V.P.I., 1906–1908. 141 frames.
- 0931    General Correspondence and Related Papers re. PBB at V.P.I., 1909–1910. 114 frames.

## Reel 3

**Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont.**

- 0001    General Correspondence and Related Papers re. Paul Brandon Barringer at V.P.I., 1911–August 1912. 112 frames.
- 0113    General Correspondence and Related Papers re. PBB at V.P.I., September 1912–1913, undated. 86 frames.
- 0199    Correspondence re. Walter J. Quick, Dean of Agriculture Department, V.P.I., 1907–1909. 25 frames.
- 0224    Inspection Reports of the Military Department, V.P.I., 1907–1911. 31 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0255 (Folder 1 of 2) Correspondence & Related Papers re. Charges against PBB Made by V.P.I. Alumni Association Welfare Committee, January–March 1910. 163 frames.
- 0418 (Folder 2 of 2) Correspondence & Related Papers re. Charges against PBB Made by V.P.I. Alumni Association Welfare Committee, January–March 1910. 109 frames.
- 0527 (Folder 1 of 2) Evidentiary Exhibits re. 1910 Investigation, 1910. 96 frames.
- 0623 (Folder 2 of 2) Evidentiary Exhibits re. 1910 Investigation, 1910. 62 frames.
- 0685 Carbon “Investigation of Charges of the Welfare Committee...” (V.P.I. Alum. Assoc.) v. PBB: Transcript of Proceedings before the Board of Visitors of V.P.I., March 25–26, 1910. 349 frames.

## Reel 4

### **Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont.**

- 0001 PBB’s Response to Charges Made by the Welfare Committee (V.P.I.), with Additional Notes, March 25, 1910. 89 frames.
- 0090 Printed Matter re. Investigation of 1910, 1910. 42 frames.
- 0132 Affidavits & Other Documents re. Investigation of 1911, 1911. 73 frames.
- 0205 PBB’s Reply to Charges Preferred against Him by Mr. Kline, 1911. 63 frames.
- 0268 Correspondence, Clippings & Printed Matter re. Radford State Normal/R. J. Noell Investigation, 1913. 54 frames.
- 0322 Correspondence re. Fire Extinguisher, 1909–1918, undated. 152 frames.
- 0474 Drawings, Legal Papers & Printed Specifications re. Fire Extinguishers, 1881–1915, undated. 45 frames.
- 0519 Fire Extinguisher Patents: U.S.A., Canada, Great Britain, 1911–1915, undated. 28 frames.
- 0547 Addresses Given by PBB, One of Two, 1908–1938. 111 frames.
- 0658 Addresses Given by PBB, Two of Two, 1908–1938. 194 frames.
- 0852 Addresses Given by Others, 1933–1935, 18 frames.
- 0870 (Folder 1 of 3) Essays on Theology, Religion & Anthropology, 1923, undated. 216 frames.

## Reel 5

### **Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont.**

- 0001 (Folder 2 of 3) Essays on Theology, Religion & Anthropology (Fragments), undated. 148 frames.
- 0149 (Folder 3 of 3) Essays on Theology, Religion & Anthropology (Fragments), undated. 151 frames.
- 0300 Medical Topics, undated. 65 frames.
- 0365 Miscellaneous Essays: Fiction, History, Economics, etc., undated. 103 frames.
- 0468 Race Relations, 1911–1912, undated. 93 frames.
- 0561 Poetry, 1925, undated. 81 frames.
- 0642 Prohibition, 1924, undated. 54 frames.
- 0696 “The Autobiography of a Post-Bellum Boy,” with Corrections. 2 Drafts, undated. 180 frames.
- 0876 “The Evolution of Sex: Body and Soul” (Incomplete), with Corrections, undated. 97 frames.
- 0973 (Folder 1 of 2) “The Faith Fundamental,” with Notes, undated. 113 frames.

**Reel 6****Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont.**

- 0001 (Folder 2 of 2) “The Faith Fundamental,” undated. 204 frames.
- 0205 [“Memoirs of Dr. Paul Barringer”] Early Draft with Corrections, undated. 105 frames.
- 0310 “Memoirs of Dr. Paul Brandon Barringer,” Volume 1, edited by Anna Barringer, with Corrections, undated. 215 frames.
- 0525 “Memoirs of Dr. Paul Brandon Barringer,” Volume 2, edited by Anna Barringer, with Corrections, undated. 232 frames.
- 0757 “The Moses of the Medians,” with Corrections, ca. 1923. 111 frames.
- 0868 “Primal Theology,” including Notes, Draft Fragments with Corrections, undated. 39 frames.
- 0907 “A Primer of Prehistory,” undated. 78 frames.
- 0985 “The Quest,” undated. 41 frames.
- 1026 “Reminiscences of Dr. Paul B. Barringer,” undated. 133 frames.

**Reel 7****Barringer Family Papers, 1828–1963 cont.**

- 0001 Biographical Data re. John Paul Barringer, 1909, 1942, undated. 138 frames.
- 0139 Biographical Data re. Paul Brandon Barringer [1872–1941] 1961, undated. 74 frames.
- 0213 Biographical Data re. General Rufus Barringer [1875–1901] 1961, undated. 51 frames.
- 0264 Biographical Data re. Victor C. Barringer, 1865, 1896, 1945–1956. 31 frames.
- 0295 Miscellaneous, 1875–1966, undated. 54 frames.
- 0349 Miscellaneous Financial Papers, 1848, 1881–1927. 66 frames.
- 0415 Certificates, Commissions, Licenses, 1893–1942, undated. 7 frames.
- 0422 Engravings, Photos, Keepsake Items, 1859, 1914–1949, undated. 21 frames.
- 0443 Case Book of Dr. Paul B. Barringer, 1891–1897. 123 frames.
- 0566 Business Ledger, 1901–1902. 20 frames.
- 0586 Graduate Diploma, University of Virginia, School of Analytical and Agricultural Chemistry, Paul Brandon Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0587 Graduate Diploma, University of Virginia, School of General and Industrial Chemistry, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0588 Graduate Diploma, University of Virginia, School of Natural History and Agriculture, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0589 U.S. Passport of Paul B. Barringer. 2 frames.
- 0591 Diploma, Charlotte Female Institute, Nannie Hannah Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0592 License to Practice Medicine, State of Virginia, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0593 Certificate of Membership, Daughters of the American Revolution, Nannie Hannah Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0594 Certificate of Achievement, Men of Mark in America—State of Virginia. Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0595 Honorary Doctor of Laws Diploma, South Carolina College, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0596 Photograph of Members of the Virginia Medical Association, Mecklenburg, November 13–16, 1907. 1 frame.
- 0597 Commission as Delegate, Farmers National Congress, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0598 Commission as Representative, Southern Commercial Congress, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0599 Bachelor of Science (Teaching) Diploma, Columbia University, Anna Maria Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0600 Bachelor of Science (Fine Arts) Diploma, Columbia University, Anna M. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0601 Commission as Delegate, National Association of Conversation, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0602 Bachelor of Arts Diploma, Hollins College, Eugenia Morrison Barringer. 2 frames.
- 0604 Certificate of Membership, Daughters of the American Revolution, Anna M. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0605 High School Diploma, Public High School, Charlottesville, Virginia, John Hannah Barringer. 2 frames.
- 0607 Certificate of Membership, Alpha Omega Alpha (Medical Honorary), Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0608 Certificate of Membership, Sons of the American Revolution, Paul B. Barringer. 1 frame.
- 0609 Bachelor of Science Diploma, University of Virginia, John Hannah Barringer. 2 frames.
- 0611 *Chicago Sunday Tribune*, Pages 1 and 2, with the Article “Vivid Stories Told of Jefferson.” 4 frames.
- 0615 Certificate of Membership, Alumni Association of the University of Virginia, Paul B. Barringer. 2 frames.

### **Barringer Family Papers Addition, 1861–1865 Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection consists of a journal kept during the Civil War recording observations on Confederate and Union soldiers, food supply, and the death of Rosie Barringer.

- 0617 Mrs. Barringer’s Civil War Diary, 1861–1865. 39 frames.

### **Booker, Dabney, and Perkins Family Papers, 1850–1870 Albemarle and Henrico Counties, Virginia; also Mississippi**

This collection contains financial papers and family correspondence.

- 0656 Papers of the Booker, Perkins, and Dabney Families, 1849–1877. 49 frames.

### **Booker Family Papers, 1863–1879 Lynchburg, Virginia**

The collection contains banking records of James M. Booker and correspondence on political matters.

- 0705 Mostly Correspondence of James M. Booker of Lynchburg. 97 frames.



**Rachel Branham Collection, 1852–1890**  
**Scottsville, Albemarle County, Virginia**

The correspondence of Rachel Branham with Confederate soldiers during the Civil War covers topics including military battles, camp life, and capital punishment.

0802 Rachel Branham: Personal Letters from Friends & Relatives, 1852–1890. 77 frames.

**Robert S. Brooke Papers, 1792–1927**  
**Augusta County, Virginia**

The Brooke family correspondence was written primarily while Robert S. Brooke served in the General Assembly representing Augusta County. His wife, Margaret Lyle Brooke, ran the plantation in his absence and her letters include discussions of disciplining slaves and hiring out of slave labor. Robert S. Brooke wrote also of Margaret's illness and eventual death.

0879 Brooke Family Correspondence, 1792–1839. 91 frames.

0970 Brooke Family Correspondence, 1840–1842. 104 frames.

## Reel 8

**Robert S. Brooke Papers, 1792–1927 cont.**

0001 Brooke Family Correspondence, 1843–1856. 90 frames.

0091 Brooke Family Correspondence, 1861–[19]27, undated. 56 frames.

**Caroline Morrill Brown Memoirs, 1910**  
**Albemarle County, Virginia**

Caroline Morrill Brown came from Maine in 1860 as a nanny for the Maury family children and recorded her experience years later. She wrote of food shortages, conditions at the University of Virginia, and a typhoid fever epidemic among Confederate soldiers. Brown worked in a Confederate hospital caring for troops alongside slaves sent to help at the hospital. She also describes the hostility she faced as a northerner in the South during the war and her eventual return to Maine in 1862.

0147 Xerox Copy of Typescript of "War-Time Memories by An Old Lady Who Was Then Young," by Caroline Morrill Brown, 1964. 20 frames.

**Cleaveland Family Papers, 1858–1901  
Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection contains music programs from various recitals.

- 0167 Music Recital Programs: Ms. Cleaveland's School and First Baptist Church, Ms. Cleaveland—Choir Director, 1892–1943, undated. 54 frames.
- 0221 Music Recital Programs: Other Local Music Schools, 1892–1941, undated. 26 frames.
- 0247 Miscellaneous, 1859–1938, undated. 17 frames.

**Coolidge-Randolph Collection, ca. 1810–1861  
Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection focuses on the correspondence of Ellen Wayles Randolph, granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and daughter of Martha Jefferson Randolph and Thomas Mann Randolph. Beginning in 1814 Ellen Randolph's letters to her mother and others describe her early life on the social circuit, eying Martin Van Buren as a candidate for romance (were he not "encumbered with five children") and meeting up with many of her grandfather's friends, particularly the Madisons and Marquis de Lafayette. She married Joseph Coolidge in 1825 and eventually moved near his family in Boston, Massachusetts. Thomas Jefferson's health is a constant theme, receiving frequent reports of rheumatism, swelling in his legs, and dosages of laudanum. The family's financial straits are an increasing concern. In early 1826 Congress made provisions for Jefferson to remain at Monticello for his lifetime, but this was no great comfort to Martha Jefferson Randolph. Her father had only a few months to live and her husband, Thomas Mann Randolph, was deeply in debt and progressively estranged from his family. A frantic letter from Nicholas Trist on July 4, 1826, urges the Coolidges to come to Monticello at once, not knowing Jefferson would die later that day. The Randolphs were in even worse shape after his death and pinned their hopes on the sale of lottery tickets to keep them afloat. Family members disagreed on the best course of action. Jefferson Randolph proposed abandoning Monticello and felt the family lived well beyond its means. Ellen Coolidge seemed most concerned with identifying what went wrong with her grandfather's fortunes, writing of the many factors in correspondence and an 1826 essay. Her letters after 1826 mostly concern her pregnancies, including the birth of twins in 1830, and the social scene in Boston. Her struggle to find good nurses and maids in the North sparks frequent comparisons between slaves and free servants. Although she wrote of her discomfort with slavery while living in Virginia, Coolidge seemed to grow nostalgic for the institution once removed from it. The slaves at Monticello were mentioned often, particularly Burwell and Sally Hemings. The rumored relationship between Thomas Jefferson and Sally Hemings is not mentioned until long after Sally's death. In 1858 Ellen Coolidge wrote specifically about the allegations and stated that all four of Sally's children were fathered by Peter Carr, describing a confession by Carr to that effect.

More records of the Randolph family can be found throughout this collection: the Hubbard-Randolph-Carter family papers are on Reels 19–23; the papers of Septimia Randolph Meikleham are on Reel 24; and the Trist, Burke, and Randolph family collection is on Reels 55 and 56.

- 0264 Introductory Materials. 42 frames.
- 0306 Thomas M. Randolph to Joseph C. Cabell, March 23, 1810. 3 frames.
- 0309 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph [March 2, 1814]. 3 frames.
- 0312 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, March 30 [1814]. 4 frames.
- 0316 E[llen] W[ayles] R[andolph] to Her Mother [Martha J. Randolph], April 24, 1814. 3 frames.
- 0319 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, January 5, 1816. 3 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0322 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha Jefferson Randolph, January 22, 1816. 3 frames.  
0325 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha Jefferson Randolph, January 31, 1816. 6 frames.  
0331 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, February 7 [1816]. 3 frames.  
0334 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph], February 17 [1816]. 7 frames.  
0341 E[llen] W[ayles] R[andolph] to Virginia [Randolph], February 28 [1816]. 3 frames.  
0344 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph], March 9 [1816?]. 3 frames.  
0347 Ellen W. Randolph to [Thomas Mann Randolph], March 26, 1816. 2 frames.  
0349 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, Ante [March 26, 1816]. 2 frames.  
0351 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph [March 1816]. 17 frames.  
0368 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph [April 1816]. 5 frames.  
0373 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, April 6 [1816]. 2 frames.  
0375 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph] [April 1816]. 3 frames.  
0378 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph], May 1 [1816]. 3 frames.  
0381 [Ellen W. Randolph?] to [Martha J. Randolph?], May 12, 1816. 2 frames.  
0383 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, September 27 [1816?]. 5 frames.  
0388 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph [November? 1816]. 3 frames.  
0391 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to Mrs. Thomas Mann Randolph, December 30 [1816?]. 5 frames.  
0396 [Ellen W. Randolph?] to [Martha J. Randolph], August 18 [1817]. 5 frames.  
0401 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph [September 1817]. 5 frames.  
0406 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, January 28, 1818. 5 frames.  
0411 E[llen] W[ayles] R[andolph] to [Martha J. Randolph], April 14, 1818. 5 frames.  
0416 E[llen] W[ayles] R[andolph] to [Martha J. Randolph], September 27, 1818. 5 frames.  
0421 [Ellen W. Randolph] to [Martha J. Randolph], December 29 [1818]. 5 frames.  
0426 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, March 18 [1819]. 5 frames.  
0431 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to Martha J. Randolph, March 29 [1819]. 5 frames.  
0436 E[llen] W[ayles] R[andolph] to Martha J. Randolph, April 9, 1819. 5 frames.  
0441 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to [Martha J. Randolph], April 25 [1819]. 3 frames.  
0444 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to [Martha J. Randolph], July 18 [1819]. 5 frames.  
0449 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, July 28, 1819. 5 frames.  
0454 E[llen] W[ayles] R[andolph] to Virginia T. Randolph, August 4, 1819. 5 frames.  
0459 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, August 11, 1819. 5 frames.  
0464 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, August 24, 1819. 5 frames.  
0469 Ellen [Wayles Randolph] to Virginia J. Randolph, August 31 [1819]. 5 frames.  
0474 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to Virginia J. Randolph, January 9, 1820. 5 frames.  
0479 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, May 18 [18]20. 5 frames.  
0484 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to [Martha J. Randolph], May 31, 1820. 5 frames.  
0489 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, September 13, 1820. 5 frames.  
0494 [Ellen Wayles Randolph] to Martha Jefferson Randolph, November 19, 1821. 5 frames.  
0499 Ellen Wayles Randolph to Martha J. Randolph, December 14, 1821. 5 frames.  
0504 [Ellen M. Randolph] to Martha J. Randolph, April 3, 1822. 5 frames.  
0509 Joseph Coolidge Jr. to Martha J. Randolph, May 9, 1825. 3 frames.  
0512 Joseph Coolidge Jr. to Martha J. Randolph, June 25, 1825. 5 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0517 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Martha J. Randolph, June 26, 1825. 8 frames.
- 0525 Virginia Randolph Trist to Ellen Wayles Coolidge, June 27, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0530 Ellen [Wayles Coolidge] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph], July 9 [1825]. 2 frames.
- 0532 Cornelia [Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge, July 15, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0537 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Martha Jefferson Randolph, July 31, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0542 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to [Martha Jefferson Randolph] [July 1825?]. 3 frames.
- 0545 Ellen [Wayles Coolidge] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph] [August] 1825. 5 frames.
- 0550 Joseph Coolidge Jr. to Martha J. Randolph, August 1825. 5 frames.
- 0555 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge, August 2, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0560 C[ornelia] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 3, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0565 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 18, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0570 Cornelia Randolph to Ellen Wayles Coolidge, August 26, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0575 Martha J. Randolph to Ellen Wayles Coolidge, September 1, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0580 Virginia Randolph Trist to Ellen Wayles Coolidge, September 3, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0585 Mary Jefferson Randolph to Ellen Wayles Coolidge, September 11, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0590 Martha J. Randolph to Joseph Coolidge Jr., September 16, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0595 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., September 18, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0600 Mary [Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., October 2, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0605 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., October 13, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0610 Virginia [Randolph] Trist to [Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr.], October 16, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0615 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., October 23, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0620 Cornelia [Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., October 31, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0625 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., November 10, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0630 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Martha J. Randolph, November 11, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0635 M[artha] J[efferson] Randolph to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., November 16, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0640 Ellen [Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, November 20 [18]25. 5 frames.
- 0645 Cornelia [Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., November 24, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0650 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., November 26, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0655 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph], November 27 [1825]. 3 frames.
- 0658 V[irginia] J[efferson] T[rist] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., December 4, 1825. 5 frames.
- 0663 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, January 2, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0668 Ellen [Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, January 23 [18]26. 5 frames.
- 0673 Joseph & Ellen Coolidge to Martha Randolph, February 8, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0678 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., February 23, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0683 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, February 27 [1826]. 5 frames.
- 0688 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Joseph Coolidge Jr., March 1, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0693 Cornelia [Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., March 18, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0698 E[llen] W[ayles] R[andolph] C[oolidge] to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, March 23 [18]26. 5 frames.
- 0703 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., April 5, 1826. 7 frames.
- 0710 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Joseph Coolidge Jr., April 8, 1826. 4 frames.
- 0714 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., April 16, 1826. 5 frames.

*Frame No.*

- 0719 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, May 9 [18]26. 5 frames.
- 0724 Mary [Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., May 12, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0729 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, May 29 [18]26. 5 frames.
- 0734 [Mary Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., June 6, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0739 [Virginia Randolph Trist] to Cornelia [Jefferson] Randolph, June 30, 1826. 3 frames.
- 0742 N[icholas] P. Trist to Joseph Coolidge Jr., July 4, 1826. 4 frames.
- 0746 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to [?] [July 5, 1826]. 2 frames.
- 0748 Ellen W. Coolidge to Jefferson Randolph, September 7 [18]26. 4 frames.
- 0752 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., September 11, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0757 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, September 14 [18]26. 5 frames.
- 0762 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph and Nicholas P. Trist, September 27, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0767 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., October 1, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0772 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., October 30, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0777 [Cornelia Randolph] to [Ellen Wayles Randolph] Coolidge, November 12, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0782 M[ary] J. Randolph to Ellen [Wayles Randolph] Coolidge, November 26, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0787 C[ornelia] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., December 11, 1826. 5 frames.
- 0792 Essay on Thomas Jefferson by E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge], 1826. 4 frames.
- 0796 E[llen] Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, January 7, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0801 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., January 25 [18]27. 5 frames.
- 0806 Cornelia J. Randolph & [Nicholas P. Trist] to [Ellen] Coolidge, February 4, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0811 [Virginia Randolph Trist] to [Ellen W. Randolph Coolidge], February 11, 1827. 3 frames.
- 0814 [Mary Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., March 18 [18]27. 5 frames.
- 0819 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, March 20, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0824 [Virginia Randolph Trist] to [Ellen W. R.] Coolidge, March 23, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0829 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to [Ellen Wayles Coolidge], April 10, 1827. 3 frames.
- 0832 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., April 22 [18]27. 4 frames.
- 0836 [Virginia Randolph Trist] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., May 1, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0841 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., May 18, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0846 [Mary Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., June 11, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0851 Ellen W. [Randolph] Coolidge to [Virginia Randolph] Trist, July 16, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0856 [Joseph Coolidge] to Virginia Jefferson Trist, July 23 [ca. 1827]. 5 frames.
- 0861 [Mary Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., July 29, 1827. 5 frames.
- 0866 J[oseph] Coolidge Jr. to Thomas J[efferson] Randolph, February 10 [1828]. 3 frames.
- 0869 T[homas] M[ann] R[andolph] to & from N[icholas] P. T[rist], March 10–11, 1828. 3 frames.
- 0872 Virginia [Randolph Trist] to [Ellen W. Randolph] Coolidge, March 19, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0877 Martha Jefferson Randolph to Ellen Wayles Coolidge, May 2, 1828. 4 frames.
- 0881 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, May 6, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0886 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, May 13, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0891 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., May 24, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0896 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, May 28 [18]28. 5 frames.
- 0901 [Ellen Wayles Randolph Coolidge] 2 Autobiographical Papers, June 15–July 13, 1828. 5 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0906 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, June 24, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0911 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to George W[ythe] Randolph, June 30, 1828. 3 frames.
- 0914 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., June [30?], 1828. 5 frames.
- 0919 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., July 6–8, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0924 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., July 20, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0929 Fragment of [illegible] Glued to Cover Addressed to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., July 21, 1828. 3 frames.
- 0932 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, August 7 [1828?]. 5 frames.
- 0937 M[ary Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 10, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0942 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, August 19, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0947 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, September 3, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0952 [Ellen W. Randolph Coolidge] to [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, October 28, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0957 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, December 29, 1828. 4 frames.
- 0961 Ms. Copy of Thomas Mann Randolph's Epitaph by [Ellen W. R. Coolidge] [1828?]. 2 frames.
- 0963 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph [January 1, 1829]. 5 frames.
- 0968 Joseph Coolidge Jr. to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, January 12, 1829. 5 frames.
- 0973 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Joseph [Coolidge Jr.], January 25, 1829. 3 frames.
- 0976 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, March 12 [18]29. 5 frames.
- 0981 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, April 26, 1829. 5 frames.
- 0986 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, May 3 [18]29. 5 frames.
- 0991 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Joseph Coolidge Jr., May 12, 1829. 5 frames.
- 0996 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to [Ellen W. R.] Coolidge, May 28 [1829?]. 5 frames.
- 1001 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, June 21, 1829. 5 frames.
- 1006 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, July 21, 1829. 5 frames.
- 1011 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 12, 1829. 5 frames.
- 1016 M[ary Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 23, 1829. 5 frames.
- 1021 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, August 31, 1829. 5 frames.
- 1026 [Mary Jefferson Randolph?] to [Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr.], October 25, 1829. 3 frames.
- 1029 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, November 1, 1829. 5 frames.
- 1034 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to [Ellen W. R.] Coolidge [1829?]. 5 frames.
- 1039 Mrs. J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, January 10, 1830. 5 frames.
- 1044 Joseph Coolidge Jr. to Thomas Jefferson Randolph, February 10, 1830. 3 frames.
- 1047 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, March 14, 1830. 5 frames.
- 1052 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Thomas] M[ann] Randolph [April 2, 1830]. 3 frames.
- 1055 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to [Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr.], May 30, 1830. 5 frames.
- 1060 Typescript Copy of M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Sr., June 1, 1830. 3 frames.
- 1063 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, June 6, 1830. 5 frames.
- 1068 Joseph Coolidge Jr. to T[homas] Jefferson Randolph, August 26 [18]30. 3 frames.
- 1071 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, October 15, 1830. 5 frames.
- 1076 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., December 5, 1830. 4 frames.
- 1080 Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge to [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, December 5, 1830. 5 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 1085 Joseph and [Ellen Wayles] Coolidge to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, December 9 [ca. 1830]. 4 frames.
- 1089 M[artha J.] Randolph to Joseph Coolidge Jr., December 15, 1830. 4 frames.

**Reel 9****Coolidge-Randolph Collection, ca. 1810–1861 cont.**

- 0001 [Martha J. Randolph] to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, February 22, 1831. 7 frames.
- 0008 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, March 7, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0013 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to [Ellen W. R.] Coolidge, March 8, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0018 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] et al. to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, March 1 [1831?]. 5 frames.
- 0023 M[artha J.] Randolph to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, April 1, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0028 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, April 23, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0033 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., May 10, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0038 C[ornelia] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., May 18, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0043 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, June 19, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0048 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., June 21, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0053 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., June 29, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0058 M[ary] J[efferson] R[andolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., July 22, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0063 George W. Randolph to [Ellen W. R.] Coolidge, [Ellen W. R. Coolidge] to [Martha J.] Randolph, July 26 [October 3] 1831. 5 frames.
- 0068 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, August 7, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0073 Martha Jefferson Randolph to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 15 [1831?]. 5 frames.
- 0078 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. [Nicholas P.] Trist, August 26 [1831]. 3 frames.
- 0081 [Cornelia Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 28, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0086 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. [Thomas] M[ann] Randolph, August [28 & 30, 1831]. 5 frames.
- 0091 Mary [Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., September 25, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0096 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, September 25, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0101 Martha Jefferson Randolph to Joseph Coolidge Jr., October 27, 1831. 4 frames.
- 0105 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. N[icholas] P. Trist, November 20, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0110 [Martha J. Randolph] & V[irginia Randolph] Trist to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, February 7 [1832?]. 7 frames.
- 0117 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. [Thomas Mann] Randolph, March 7 [1832?]. 3 frames.
- 0120 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Joseph Coolidge Jr., March 18, 1832. 5 frames.
- 0125 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Mrs. Martha Jefferson Randolph, April 4, 1832. 5 frames.
- 0130 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, June 5, 1832. 5 frames.
- 0135 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. Martha Randolph, June 11, 1832. 5 frames.
- 0140 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Ellen [Wayles Coolidge], June 21, 1832. 3 frames.
- 0143 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., June 25, 1832. 3 frames.
- 0146 J[oseph] C[oolidge] Jr. to Mrs. Martha Randolph, June 29 [1832]. 7 frames.
- 0153 M[artha Jefferson] Randolph to Joseph [Coolidge Jr.], November 2, 1832. 3 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0156 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to [Virginia Randolph Trist], January 22, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0161 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to [Martha Jefferson Randolph], May 31, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0166 M[artha J.] Randolph to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, June 10, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0171 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, June 17, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0176 M[artha J.] Randolph to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, June 24, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0181 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. J[oseph] Coolidge Jr., July 15, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0186 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, July 21, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0191 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., September 15, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0196 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., October 27, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0201 [Martha J.] Randolph to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, December 2 [1833?]. 5 frames.
- 0206 M[artha J.] R[andolph] to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, January 7, 1834. 5 frames.
- 0211 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, January 23, 1834. 5 frames.
- 0216 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. [Martha Jefferson] Randolph, March 19, 1834. 5 frames.
- 0221 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, April 15, 1834. 5 frames.
- 0226 [Martha Jefferson Randolph] to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, June 20, 1834. 5 frames.
- 0231 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. N[icholas] P. Trist, May 6, 1835. 5 frames.
- 0236 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, May 24, 1835. 5 frames.
- 0241 [Ellen W. R. Coolidge] to Virginia [Randolph] Trist, September 27, 1835. 5 frames.
- 0246 [Martha J. Randolph] Ms. Copy of "Song from the Maid of the Mill" [undated, ante 1835]. 2 frames.
- 0248 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, April 26, 1836. 5 frames.
- 0253 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, May 10, 1836. 5 frames.
- 0258 [Martha J. Randolph] to Ellen [W. R.] Coolidge, August 22, 1836. 5 frames.
- 0263 Geo[orge] Wythe Randolph to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge Jr., August 23, 1836. 5 frames.
- 0268 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, September 6, 1835. 5 frames.
- 0273 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Virginia [Randolph Trist], February 8, 1837. 6 frames.
- 0279 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, February 22, 1837. 5 frames.
- 0284 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, March 23, 1837. 5 frames.
- 0289 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Virginia [Randolph Trist], April 6, 1837. 4 frames.
- 0293 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, May 13, 1837. 5 frames.
- 0298 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, June 14, 1837. 9 frames.
- 0307 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, July 17, 1837. 5 frames.
- 0312 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Nicholas P. Trist, September 23, 1837. 5 frames.
- 0317 J[oseph] Coolidge Jr. to Mrs. N[icholas] P. Trist, November 17, 1837. 5 frames.
- 0322 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Virginia [Randolph Trist], January 19, 1838. 5 frames.
- 0327 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Jane Randolph, August 22, 1841. 5 frames.
- 0332 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Thomas Jefferson Randolph, August 30, 1841. 5 frames.
- 0337 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Jane [H. Nicholas] Randolph, September 20, 1841. 5 frames.
- 0342 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Randolph, May 17, 1843. 5 frames.
- 0347 [Ellen Wayles Coolidge] to Mrs. [Thomas] Jefferson Randolph, August 1, 1844. 5 frames.
- 0352 E[llen] W[ayles] Coolidge to Thomas Jefferson Randolph, February 24, 1845. 5 frames.
- 0357 E[llen] W[ayles] C[oolidge] to Virginia [Randolph Trist], May 29 [1848?]. 6 frames.



*Frame No.*

- 0363 102 Page Volume Containing Copies of Letters from Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Henry S. Randall, 1856–1858. 60 frames.
- 0423 Stray Leaf from Letter [undated, post 1836]. 3 frames.
- 0426 Ellen W[ayles] Coolidge to Elizabeth [?], July 13 [post 1861]. 4 frames.
- 0430 Envelope Leaf, with Postscript, of Letter to Mrs. Thomas M. Randolph, undated. 3 frames.
- 0433 Covers for Letter to Ellen W[ayles] Coolidge and Joseph Coolidge Jr., undated. 3 frames.

**Dabney and Davis Letter, 1899**  
**Albemarle and Loudoun Counties, Virginia**

A letter from Alice Davis White to Lucy Minor Davis at the University of Virginia concerning recent social events and a family illness.

- 0436 Alice [Davis White], The Triangle, to Lucy Minor Davis, University of Virginia, August 22 [1899]. 10 frames.

**John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936**  
**Lynchburg, Virginia**

This collection primarily consists of John W. Daniel's correspondence. Daniel served under Jubal Early in the Civil War and was seriously injured during the Battle of the Wilderness in May of 1864. After the war he studied law at the University of Virginia and launched a career in state politics. In 1885 Daniel was elected to the U.S. Senate where he served until his death in 1910. Daniel married Julia Murrell, and the collection includes material on their children, Caroline, John Warwick Jr., and Edward. The collection begins with documents of Daniel's parents, William Daniel Jr. and Sarah "Sally" Warwick, including their courtship and marriage. The collection covers the marriage of Daniel's sister, Sarah "Sallie" Daniel, to Don P. Halsey in detail, noting specific veil measurements and prices. Other topics include Confederate veterans, political activities, and African American voting rights.

- 0446 Introductory Materials. 31 frames.
- 0477 Correspondence, 1816–1825. 82 frames.
- 0559 Correspondence, 1827–1837. 180 frames.
- 0739 Correspondence, 1838. 206 frames.
- 0945 Correspondence, 1839. 65 frames.

## Reel 10

**John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, 1840. 127 frames.
- 0128 Correspondence: Undated Letters to Sarah Ann Warwick, through 1841. 183 frames.
- 0311 Correspondence, 1841. 255 frames.
- 0566 Correspondence, 1842. 159 frames.
- 0725 Correspondence, 1843. 199 frames.
- 0924 Correspondence, 1844. 123 frames.

## Reel 11

### **John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence—Sarah A. Daniel (Mrs. William Daniel Jr.), 1841–1845. 272 frames.
- 0273 Correspondence: William Daniel Jr. and Sarah Ann Warwick Daniel, undated. 45 frames.
- 0318 Correspondence, 1845–1854. 109 frames.
- 0427 Correspondence, 1855–1862. 149 frames.
- 0576 Correspondence: Letters Bound into Scrapbook by Daniel (Folder 1), 1861–1862. 120 frames.
- 0696 Correspondence: Letters Bound into Scrapbook by Daniel (Folder 2), 1863–1865. 126 frames.
- 0822 Correspondence, 1863–1864. 129 frames.
- 0951 Correspondence, 1865. 114 frames.

## Reel 12

### **John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, 1866. 196 frames.
- 0197 Correspondence, 1867–1868. 193 frames.
- 0390 Correspondence, 1869–1871. 129 frames.
- 0519 Correspondence, 1872–1877. 87 frames.
- 0606 Correspondence, 1878–1881. 115 frames.
- 0721 Correspondence, 1882. 99 frames.
- 0820 Correspondence, 1883–1884. 109 frames.
- 0929 Correspondence: Letters Bound by Daniel re. Lee Orition (Correspondents A–G), 1883. 150 frames.

## Reel 13

### **John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence: Letters Bound by Daniel re. Lee Orition (Correspondents H–N), 1883. 139 frames.
- 0140 Correspondence: Letters Bound by Daniel re. Lee Orition (Correspondents N–Z), 1883. 135 frames.
- 0275 Letters Bound by Daniel. Correspondence: “Letters of Congratulation Sent to Maj. John W. Daniel, M.C., Upon His Election to the Senate” (Correspondents A–G), 1885. 171 frames.
- 0446 Letters Bound by Daniel. Correspondence: “Letters of Congratulation Sent to Maj. John W. Daniel, M.C., Upon His Election to the Senate” (Correspondents F–L), 1885. 157 frames.
- 0603 Letters Bound by Daniel. Correspondence: “Letters of Congratulation Sent to Maj. John W. Daniel, M.C., Upon His Election to the Senate” (Correspondents M–R), 1885. 152 frames.
- 0755 Letters Bound by Daniel. Correspondence: “Letters of Congratulation Sent to Maj. John W. Daniel, M.C., Upon His Election to the Senate” (Correspondents S–Z), 1885. 118 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0873 Correspondence, 1885–1886. 83 frames.  
0956 Correspondence, 1887–1890. 123 frames.

## Reel 14

### John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence, 1891. 76 frames.  
0077 Correspondence, 1892. 97 frames.  
0174 Correspondence, 1893 January–April. 117 frames.  
0291 Correspondence, 1893 May–December. 108 frames.  
0399 Correspondence, 1894–1895. 131 frames.  
0530 Correspondence, 1896–1897. 154 frames.  
0684 Correspondence, 1898 January–June. 142 frames.  
0826 Correspondence, 1898 July–December. 90 frames.  
0916 Correspondence, 1899. 48 frames.  
0964 Correspondence, 1900. 94 frames.

## Reel 15

### John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence, 1901 January–April. 64 frames.  
0065 Correspondence, 1901 May–December. 156 frames.  
0221 Correspondence, 1902–1903 September. 174 frames.  
0395 Correspondence, 1903 October–December. 110 frames.  
0505 Correspondence, 1904 January–June. 95 frames.  
0600 Correspondence, 1904 July–December. 141 frames.  
0741 Correspondence, 1905 January–March. 140 frames.  
0881 Correspondence, 1905 April–June. 106 frames.  
0987 Correspondence, 1905 July–September. 155 frames.

## Reel 16

### John Warwick Daniel Papers, 1816–1936 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence, 1905 October–December. 133 frames.  
0134 Correspondence, 1906 January–July. 119 frames.  
0253 Correspondence, 1906 August–December. 143 frames.  
0396 Correspondence, 1907 January–March. 94 frames.  
0490 Correspondence, 1907 June–December. 128 frames.  
0618 Correspondence, 1907 April–May. 121 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0739 Correspondence, 1908–1909 June. 103 frames.  
0842 Correspondence, 1909 July–1936. 87 frames.  
0929 Correspondence, undated. 121 frames.  
1050 Correspondence: Undated Correspondence between J[ohn] W[arwick] D[aniel] and His Children, undated. 61 frames.

## Reel 17

### **Eugene Davis Family Papers, 1744–1925 Albemarle County, Virginia**

While serving in the Confederate Army, Eugene Davis was captured and held as a prisoner of war at Camp Lookout, Maryland. His correspondence relates to his captivity, including the ability of his family to send him supplies while in the military prison. Other topics include slave insurrections and temperance. Davis was the son of University of Virginia professor John A. G. Davis, who was shot and killed during a student uprising in 1840. More on Eugene Davis can be found in the Preston-Davis Family Papers, Reels 37–43.

- 0001 Copy of Marriage Bond between Thomas Meriwether and Ann Minor, July 19, 1791. 4 frames.  
0005 Receipt of John A. G. Davis for Payment to Thomas Jefferson Randolph, August 20, 1837. 2 frames.  
0007 [John A. G. Davis] to Judge Barbour, Copy of Letter Fragment, January 1, 1839. 2 frames.  
0009 Obituary of James H. Davis (1813–1840), September 1, 1840. 2 frames.  
0011 Account Book, 1846. 20 frames.  
0031 Dr. John Minor to Thomas Watson, November 7, 1848. 4 frames.  
0035 James Avis Bartley to Eugene Davis, July 20, 1857. 3 frames.  
0038 Hotel Bills from European Trip of Eugene Davis, 1858. 55 frames.  
0093 C.S.A. Discharge for William Morris, October 18, 1861. 2 frames.  
0095 Correspondence of Eugene Davis, C.S.A., and Robert N. Saunders with Family Members, 1860–1863. 40 frames.  
0135 Capt. Eugene Davis—Orders, 1861–1864. 37 frames.  
0172 Business Matters, 1853–1864. 4 frames.  
0176 Correspondence, 1864–1865. 23 frames.  
0199 Business Matters, 1865–1886. 27 frames.  
0226 Correspondence, 1866–1880. 27 frames.  
0253 Correspondence, 1885–1898. 32 frames.  
0285 Papers concerning the Estate of Eugene Davis, 1894. 10 frames.  
0295 Correspondence, undated. 27 frames.  
0322 Papers and Compositions, undated. 23 frames.  
0345 “The Lawyers’ Common-Place Book.” 81 frames.  
0426 Survey of Land for John Coffrey, December 1744. 2 frames.  
0428 Deed Signed by Lieutenant Governor William Gooch, December 1, 1748. 2 frames.  
0430 Land Title Signed by Gov. Francis Fauquier to Benajah Gentry, July 26, 1765. 2 frames.  
0432 [Dabney Carr] to Martha Jefferson Carr—Fragment, August 11, 1769. 2 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0434 Isaac Miller to Peter Carr, April 17, 1810. 3 frames.
- 0437 Land Title Signed by Gov. Wilson Cary Nicholas to Robert Gentry (on Biscuit Run), July 13, 1816. 4 frames.
- 0441 John A. G. Davis to Mrs. Louise Davis McIntire, April 5, 1818. 4 frames.
- 0445 William Cabell Rives to John A. G. Davis, December 29, 1828. 5 frames.
- 0450 Survey of Land Owned by Robert Gentry, August 21, 1832. 2 frames.
- 0452 Henry Clay to Dr. J. M. Morris, May 19, 1833. 5 frames.
- 0457 Survey of Land Owned by Robert Gentry (Albemarle Co.), April 17, 1837. 2 frames.
- 0459 Deed between Robert Gentry and John Halback, September 5, 1838. 5 frames.
- 0464 Deed between Robert Gentry, James Fry, and John Halback, September 5, 1838. 3 frames.
- 0467 Contracts and Receipts between J. P. Halback and Robert Gentry, 1838. 3 frames.
- 0470 Copy of Note Found in Will of John A. G. Davis, July 18, 1839. 2 frames.
- 0472 Survey of Land Owned by J. P. Halback, January 19, 1841. 2 frames.
- 0474 Draft of "Temperance Speech," October 23, 1842. 8 frames.
- 0482 Draft of "4th July Temp[erance] Speech" [1843]. 13 frames.
- 0495 Draft of Temperance Speech, August 11, 1843. 16 frames.
- 0511 Journal Fragment, 1842–1844. 15 frames.
- 0526 J. M. Morris to His Wife, March 14, 1844. 4 frames.
- 0530 Deed—James W. Miller and Richard M. N. Noland, October 30, 1844. 2 frames.
- 0532 Draft of "4th of July Speech" [1844]. 16 frames.
- 0548 Deed—Francis W. Dodd and John P. Halbach, March 5, 1848. 3 frames.
- 0551 Survey of Land Owned by J. P. Halback, February 20, 1849. 2 frames.
- 0553 Journal Fragment, March–April 1849. 13 frames.
- 0566 Bill of Sale—R. W. N. Noland and J. P. Halback, May 7, 1849. 2 frames.
- 0568 Deed: John P. Halback and William Robertson, April 20, 1850. 4 frames.
- 0572 Eugene Davis to Mr. Key, Als—Draft, November 1850. 5 frames.
- 0577 Deed to Land: John P. Halback and Eugene Davis, September 9, 1852. 7 frames.
- 0584 Deed: J. P. Halback and Eugene Davis, October 13, 1852. 2 frames.
- 0586 Correspondence, 1854–1871. 23 frames.
- 0609 Letter concerning License System, February 21, 1855. 3 frames.
- 0612 Survey of Land Owned by Eugene Davis, October 13, 1857. 2 frames.
- 0614 Memoranda and Records re. Albemarle Light Horse Troop, 1859–1862. 8 frames.
- 0622 Draft of Article on Slavery, October 20, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0626 Commission of Capt. Eugene Davis, February 13, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0629 Anne M. Davis to Eugene Davis, June 22 [1861]. 3 frames.
- 0632 Ann C. Morris to Eugene Davis, June 24, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0635 J. M. M. Davis to Eugene Davis, N.Y., June 25 [186\_]. 3 frames.
- 0638 William E. Bibb to Eugene Davis, May 29, 1861. 2 frames.
- 0640 E. Ferneyhough to Eugene Davis, June 24, 1861. 2 frames.
- 0642 J. M. M. Davis and Julia M. Morris to Capt. Eugene Davis, July 1, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0647 James M. Bibb to Eugene Davis, August 13, 1861. 2 frames.
- 0649 Acceptance of Capt. Eugene Davis' Resignation—Copy, December 10, 1861. 2 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0651 Contract between J. C. R. Taylor, T. Randolph, and A. C. Morris, December 25, 1861. 2 frames.
- 0653 Orders, Requisitions, and Other Materials concerning Capt. Davis' Troops, 1861. 27 frames.
- 0680 Personal Correspondence of Capt. Davis, 1861. 21 frames.
- 0701 Correspondence of Capt. Davis concerning His Troops, 1861. 50 frames.
- 0751 Eugene Davis to His Daughter, October 25, 1864. 2 frames.
- 0753 J. M. M. Davis to "Lucy," December 27, 1864. 4 frames.
- 0757 Orders re. Paroled Prisoners, February 25, 1865. 2 frames.
- 0759 Clara W. Miller to Eugene Davis with Clipping, June 27, 1867. 4 frames.
- 0763 Correspondence of Capt. Davis while Secretary of the Society of Alumni Charlottesville, 1867. 4 frames.
- 0767 Accounts and Receipts, 1867–1869. 6 frames.
- 0773 R. Mills to Eugene Davis, January 6, 1868. 5 frames.
- 0778 Charles Minnigerode to Eugene Davis, October 21, 1868. 2 frames.
- 0780 Printed Documents, 1870–1894. 6 frames.
- 0786 Paul Goodloe to Eugene Davis, July 25, 1870. 2 frames.
- 0788 Deed: William Farrish Estate and Eugene Davis, October 31, 1871. 4 frames.
- 0792 Right of Way Contract through Land of Minor Allen, Signed by Eugene Davis, November 1877. 2 frames.
- 0794 Deed: R. F. W. Duke and John T. Randolph, May 23, 1882. 4 frames.
- 0798 Survey of Davis' Land, March 10, 1885. 2 frames.
- 0800 Deed: Frank P. and Emma Farish and Eugene Davis, March 11, 1885. 4 frames.
- 0804 Draft for Cottage Hospital Circular, October 1888. 3 frames.
- 0807 Granville Goodloe to Capt. Eugene Davis, February 5, 1894. 3 frames.
- 0810 Correspondence, undated. 6 frames.
- 0816 Richard T. Davis to Capt. Eugene Davis, N.Y., June 28 [undated]. 4 frames.
- 0820 Map of North Central Virginia, undated. 2 frames.
- 0822 "Resolutions" of the Sons of Temperance, undated. 5 frames.
- 0827 Draft of Speech re. Temperance, undated. 3 frames.
- 0830 Draft of Speech re. Temperance, undated. 12 frames.
- 0842 Clippings and Miscellany, undated. 5 frames.
- 0847 Draft of Speech re. Temperance, undated. 3 frames.
- 0850 Correspondence of Capt. Davis concerning His Troops, undated. 4 frames.
- 0854 Draft of Letter concerning S. F. Leake and Va. Politics, undated. 3 frames.
- 0857 James P. Holcombe to Capt. Eugene Davis, undated. 3 frames.
- 0860 Personal Correspondence of Capt. Eugene Davis, undated. 6 frames.

### **Douglass Family Papers, 1731–1900 Greene County, Virginia**

The center of this collection is the correspondence between John M. Douglass and his wife, Sarah "Sallie" White Douglass, while serving in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Douglass's sister Maggie Rogers wrote frequently to ask for money and propose joint business ventures that never seemed

*Frame No.*

to take off. Their letters highlight the ongoing feud between John M. Douglass and his brother Jason B. Douglass. Topics include the White family, personal finances of the Douglass siblings, and government appointments.

- 0866 Correspondence, 1764–1817. 20 frames.
- 0886 Correspondence, 1820–1839. 59 frames.
- 0945 Correspondence, 1840–1849. 44 frames.
- 0989 Correspondence, 1850–1859. 70 frames.

## Reel 18

### **Douglass Family Papers, 1731–1900 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, 1860–1869. 197 frames.
- 0198 Correspondence, 1870–1879. 197 frames.
- 0395 Correspondence, 1880–1889. 70 frames.
- 0465 Correspondence, 1890–1900. 142 frames.
- 0607 Correspondence, undated. 26 frames.

### **Eddins Family Papers, 1847–1863 King George County, Madison, and Richmond, Virginia**

The Eddins family collection contains Civil War letters from John F. Carpenter.

- 0633 Eddins Family Papers, 1827–1863. 89 frames.

### **Edgehill School for Girls Letters, 1864 Albemarle County, Virginia**

This collection contains the correspondence between two young women, Nellie W. and Bettie, on topics including Christmas and sale of slaves.

- 0722 Letters from Nellie W. to Bettie, at Edgehill School, January 10 & April 16, 1864. 5 frames.

### **Jane E. Ferguson Letter, 1824 Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection consists of a letter from Jane E. Ferguson to her husband James concerning the Marquis de Lafayette and the University of Virginia.

- 0727 Jane E. Ferguson to James B. Ferguson, November 8, 1824. 6 frames.

## Reel Index

*Frame No.*

---

### Miscellaneous Virginia Papers, 1826–1950 Albemarle County, Virginia

In a letter to Wash May, Mrs. J. H. Fultz asks for financial support for the daughter of her African American cook, Leanna Bickley. Fultz writes that the mother and daughter are quite poor, and as she has no wish to keep the child at her house, she will soon be sending her to live with her relatives.

0733 Mrs. J. H. Fultz to Wash May, 1875–1876. 9 frames.

### Thomas Garland Papers, 1820–1870 Albemarle County and Richmond, Virginia

The collection contains financial records of Thomas and Jane Garland.

- 0742 Financial Papers of Edward Garland, 1817–1820. 5 frames.
- 0747 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1821–1825. 4 frames.
- 0751 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1826–1830. 36 frames.
- 0787 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1831–1835. 46 frames.
- 0833 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1836–1840. 43 frames.
- 0876 Letters of Thomas Garland, 1819–1840. 37 frames.
- 0913 Letters of Thomas Garland, 1841–1850. 25 frames.
- 0938 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1841–1845. 63 frames.
- 1001 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1846–1850. 89 frames.

## Reel 19

### Thomas Garland Papers, 1820–1870 cont.

- 0001 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1849. 14 frames.
- 0015 Letters of Thomas Garland, 1851–1855. 34 frames.
- 0049 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1851–1855. 89 frames.
- 0138 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1856–1860. 67 frames.
- 0205 Letters of Thomas Garland, 1856–1860. 65 frames.
- 0270 Letters of Thomas Garland, 1861–1865. 55 frames.
- 0325 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1861–1865. 28 frames.
- 0353 Letters of Thomas Garland, 1866–1870. 61 frames.
- 0414 Financial Papers of Thomas Garland, 1866–1870. 15 frames.



**Sallie Gwathmey Postcards, ca. Late 1800s  
Campbell County and Richmond, Virginia**

Postcards to Sallie Gwathmey.

- 0429 “Retreat,” Richmond, Virginia, to Sallie Gwathmey, Evington, Campbell County, Virginia, undated. 5 frames.

**Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941  
Albemarle County, Virginia**

The relationship between James L. Hubard and Isaetta Carter Randolph forms the core subject of the collection. The documents begin with their courtship and provide many details of their wedding in 1860. James L. Hubard promptly left home to serve in the Civil War, as did his brother, William B. Hubard, and Isaetta’s brother, Lewis C. Randolph, a field surgeon. Isaetta corresponded with all of the men, and their letters home offer vivid descriptions of life in the camps and among the wounded. In 1864 James L. Hubard was taken as a prisoner of war. Without news from him, Isaetta wrote an anguished letter to her aunt, Ellen Wayles Randolph Coolidge, in Boston to ask if she might know if James were prisoner in the North or if he likely died in battle. In addition, Isaetta describes her parents housing refugees from areas with heavy fighting.

Once returned to his wife, James L. Hubard headed a large family, with eight children by 1874. Having children was not always easy for Isaetta. In the late 1880s she wrote to her mother, Sarah (Sallie) C. Randolph, that she was having her “yearly sorrow” and hoped for a live child this time. Sallie Randolph replied that Isaetta already had eleven children, perhaps suggesting that Isaetta attempt to stop getting pregnant. The large number of children was a financial strain on the family, and Isaetta’s mother helped house them while James L. Hubard was working for the family out of town.

Sallie Randolph’s other responsibility was to her son Robert, who appears to have had epilepsy or a developmental disorder. Her letters to Isaetta openly recount frequent seizures and violent mood swings. Robert Randolph lived with his mother throughout his life. Other topics include railroads, education, agriculture, and Isaetta’s father, Benjamin Franklin Randolph.

More records of the Randolph family can be found throughout this collection: the Coolidge-Randolph papers are on Reels 8 and 9; papers of Septimia Randolph Meikleham are on Reel 24; and the Trist, Burke, and Randolph family collection is on Reels 55 and 56.

- 0434 Benjamin F. Randolph’s Appointment as Assistant Civil Engineer, April 2, 1827. 4 frames.  
 0438 Meriwether Lewis Randolph to Benjamin Franklin Randolph, July 28, 1833. 5 frames.  
 0443 Indenture re. Property of Sarah Champe Carter, November 13, 1834. 5 frames.  
 0448 George Wythe Randolph to Mrs. B. F. (Sally Carter) Randolph (Sister-in-Law) [1838]. 3 frames.  
 0451 [J. W.] Flood to Robert T. Hubard, February 13, 1840. 5 frames.  
 0456 E. W. Hubard to His Nephew, James L. Hubard, February 9, 1845. 4 frames.  
 0460 I. S. Thruston to Isaetta Carter Randolph, December 1847. 3 frames.  
 0463 George Wythe Randolph to Dr. Benjamin F. Randolph, November 5, 1851. 3 frames.  
 0466 Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Randolph (Sallie Champe Carter Randolph) to Her Husband, Dr. B. F. Randolph, December 14, 1853. 5 frames.  
 0471 Edward Coles to His Brother, Walter Coles, May 1, 1854. 5 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0476 Hubard (Comment on Business Transaction) [1854]. 2 frames.
- 0478 J. L. Hubard—Certificates—McGuffy [University of Virginia], 1854–1855. 4 frames.
- 0482 James Avis Bartley to Dr. Benjamin F. Randolph, Anode to Isaetta Carter Randolph, January 29, 1856. 4 frames.
- 0486 W. S. Newman to Miss Isaetta Carter Randolph, November 8, 1856. 5 frames.
- 0491 Mary E. Carter (Mrs. Robert Carter) Mary Eliza Coles Carter of (1) Eniscorthy and (2) Redlands, Albemarle Co. (Obituary) [1856]. 2 frames.
- 0493 Lucy N. Randolph to [Mr. Lewis C. Randolph, U.Va.], Robert C. Randolph, Md [re. Phill. Randolph 1838–1857], November 17–25, 1857. 6 frames.
- 0499 James L. Hubard—Commission as Colonel, 24th Reg. of 4th Brigade and First Division of the Va. Militia, September 3, 1858. 2 frames.
- 0501 Isaetta Carter Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, ca. 1858. 13 frames.
- 0514 W. H. Richardson to James L. Hubard, February 17, 1859, April 19, 1860. 7 frames.
- 0521 James L. Hubard, Copy of Poem, Note to Isaetta R. Hubard, May 15, 1859–[1861]. 3 frames.
- 0524 Valentine—Isaetta Carter Randolph [ante 1860]. 4 frames.
- 0528 Pink Bolling to James L. Hubard, January 31 [1860]. 3 frames.
- 0531 Harriet R. Parkhill to Isaetta R. Hubard (Florida to Echo), January 11, 1860–February 28, 1871. 10 frames.
- 0541 Pink Bolling [Mrs. Joseph Cabell] to James L. Hubard, January 29, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0545 Ellen Wayles Randolph Coolidge [Mrs. Joseph Coolidge of Boston] to Isaetta C. Randolph, May 2, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0549 Isaetta Carter Randolph and James L. Hubard—Correspondence, Wedding, August 4–October 4, 1860. 31 frames.
- 0580 Septimia Randolph Meikleham (Mrs. David Scott Meikleham) to Isaetta Randolph, August 16, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0584 Dr. Benjamin Franklin Randolph to His Wife, August 28, 1860. 5 frames.
- 0589 V. M. Deveaux to James L. Hubard re. Wedding [October 1860]. 3 frames.
- 0592 Invitation List for Wedding of James L. Hubard & Isaetta Randolph [October 1860]. 3 frames.
- 0595 Pink Bolling [Mrs. Joseph Cabell] to James L. Hubard re. Wedding, October 12, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0599 Isaetta Carter Randolph and James L. Hubard—Correspondence re. Wedding, October 16–November 1860. 19 frames.
- 0618 Helen Coles to Sallie C. Randolph, November 3, 1860. 3 frames.
- 0621 George Locker Harrison to James L. Hubard re. Wedding, November 7, 1860. 2 frames.
- 0623 Sallie Carter Randolph to James L. Hubard re. Wedding, November 8, 1860. 2 frames.
- 0625 Dr. and Mrs. B. F. Randolph to William and Randolph Meikleham, November 13, 1860. 2 frames.
- 0627 Edmund W. Hubard to James L. Hubard re. Marriage of James and Isaetta, November 14, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0631 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard re. Marriage of James Hubard, November 15, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0635 Ellen Trist to Isaetta Randolph Hubard (Mrs. James L. Hubard), December 8, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0639 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta Randolph Hubard (Mrs. James L. Hubard), December 10, 1860. 4 frames.
- 0643 Sallie C. Randolph to Mrs. Septimia Meikleham, Echo to New York—Wedding Invitation, 1860. 2 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0645 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard [1860s]. 11 frames.
- 0656 Robert T. Hubard Memo re. Bonds Given James L. Hubard, January 16, 1861. 2 frames.
- 0658 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Johnson and Monterey to Echo, February 5 to July 31, 1861. 30 frames.
- 0688 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Sallie Carter Randolph, Chellow to Echo, (February) 14, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0692 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard (Mrs. James L. Hubard), Echo to Chellow, February 19, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0697 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, February 24, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0702 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Sallie Carter Randolph, February 26, 1861. 6 frames.
- 0708 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta Randolph Hubard (Mrs. James L. Hubard), March 1 [1861]. 5 frames.
- 0713 Mary Page Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, April 8, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0716 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard (Mrs. James L. Hubard), April 10–22, 1861. 12 frames.
- 0728 Fannie to Isaetta Randolph Hubard, April 13, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0732 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, April 18, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0736 Isaetta Randolph Hubard (Mrs. James L. Hubard) to Sallie Carter Randolph [ca. April 1861]. 6 frames.
- 0742 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Sallie Carter Randolph & Robert Randolph, May 8, 9, 1861. 14 frames.
- 0756 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, May 1861. 7 frames.
- 0763 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, May 11, 30, 1861. 10 frames.
- 0773 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta Randolph Hubard, Fragments, 1861. 7 frames.
- 0780 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard [ca. June–July or September 1861]. 5 frames.
- 0785 Isaetta C. Randolph to James L. Hubard [ca. June 1861]. 10 frames.
- 0795 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, June 5, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0800 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, June 24, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0803 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, June 25, August 8, September 1, 1861. 11 frames.
- 0814 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Her Brother, Robert Randolph [ca. June 1861]. 3 frames.
- 0817 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard [ca. June 1861]. 6 frames.
- 0823 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard [1861]. 3 frames.
- 0826 Miss Louisa Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, July 1, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0830 William B. Hubard to James L. Hubard, July 26, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0834 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, August 1, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0839 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, August 2 to 24, 1861. 10 frames.
- 0849 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, August 14, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0854 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Greenbrier River to Echo, August 22, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0859 Sarah Nicholas Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, August 24, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0863 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Bartoco, Greenbrier River to Echo, August 26, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0867 Isaetta Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard [August 26, 1861]. 5 frames.
- 0872 William B. Hubard to James L. Hubard, August 27, 1861. 4 frames.

## Reel Index

---

### *Frame No.*

- 0876 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Bartow, Greenbrier River to Echo, August 28, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0880 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Greenbrier River to Echo, August 20, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0885 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Greenbrier River to Echo, September 1, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0888 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Greenbrier River to Echo, September 4, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0893 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Greenbrier River to Echo, September 6, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0896 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, September 7, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0901 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Green Bank to Echo, September 13, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0904 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Greenbrier River to Echo, September 15, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0907 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Striblings Springs to Echo, September 17, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0912 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, September 29 to December 30, 1861. 14 frames.
- 0926 T. R. Buckner to James L. Hubard, October 2, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0931 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, October 5, 1861. 7 frames.
- 0938 James L. Hubard to Gen. H(enry) R(ootes) Jackson (Enclosures—Drs. B. F. Randolph and Samuel Ridout), October 10, 1861. 7 frames.
- 0945 Dr. Benjamin F. Randolph—Medical Report of James L. Hubard, October 10, 1861. 2 frames.
- 0947 N. Cobb to James L. Hubard, Camp Barton, Greenbrier River, October 17, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0951 Robert Coles (Son of Edward Coles? Killed in Battle of Roanoke Island?) to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, October 24, 1861. 7 frames.
- 0958 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow to Echo, October 26, 29, 1861. 7 frames.
- 0965 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard (2), Staunton to Echo, October 1861. 6 frames.
- 0971 James L. Hubard to Isaetta Carter Randolph Hubard, Saratoga to Echo, November 2, 1861. 4 frames.
- 0975 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Richmond to Echo, November 5, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0980 W. C. Scott to James L. Hubard, November 11, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0985 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Greenbrier, November 11, 1861. 5 frames.
- 0990 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Fragment, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0993 James L. Hubard to Gen. H(enry) R(ootes) Jackson, November 15, 1861. 3 frames.
- 0996 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Staunton to Echo, December 13, 14, 1861. 7 frames.
- 1003 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Monterey to Echo, December 17, 1861. 4 frames.
- 1007 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Alleghany to Echo, December 20–26, 1861. 13 frames.
- 1020 Lou Hubard to James L. and Isaetta R. Hubard [between 1861 and 1870]. 33 frames.

**Reel 20****Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941 cont.**

- 0001 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Hightown, Highland Co. to Echo, December 28–31, 1861. 11 frames.
- 0012 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Hightown to Echo, January 2–10, 1862. 16 frames.
- 0028 Robert T. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow to Echo, January 3, 1862. 5 frames.
- 0033 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Hightown to Echo, January 12–19, 1862. 13 frames.
- 0046 Louisa Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard (2nd Sheet Missing), Chellow to Echo, January 18, 1862. 6 frames.
- 0052 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Hightown to Echo, January 22–30, 1862. 13 frames.
- 0065 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, February 1–3, 1862. 7 frames.
- 0072 H. M. Bell to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Staunton to Echo, February 5–11, 1862. 3 frames.
- 0075 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, February 8, 1862. 5 frames.
- 0080 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Johnson to Echo, February 8–14, 1862. 10 frames.
- 0090 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Johnson to Echo, February 18–27, 1862. 11 frames.
- 0101 Robert T. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow to Echo, February 26, 1862. 4 frames.
- 0105 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Johnson to Echo, March 1–3, 1862. 5 frames.
- 0110 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Johnson to Echo, March 8–17, 1862. 11 frames.
- 0121 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Johnson to Echo, March 21–28, 1862. 9 frames.
- 0130 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, April 3, 1862. 5 frames.
- 0135 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Camp Shenandoah to Echo (Carter's Bridge), April 5–15, 1862. 14 frames.
- 0149 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Valley Mills and West View to Echo (Carter's Bridge), April 21–22, 1862. 8 frames.
- 0157 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Valley Mills to Echo (Carter's Bridge), April 26–28, 1862. 7 frames.
- 0164 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, May 1, 1862. 3 frames.
- 0167 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, June 8, 1862. 5 frames.
- 0172 Sallie Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, June 17, 1862. 5 frames.
- 0177 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Army Camps to Echo, July 22–December 29, 1862. 41 frames.
- 0218 James L. Hubard to Overseer of Robert T. Hubard, Staunton to Nelson Co., August 31, 1862. 3 frames.
- 0221 [Isaetta C. Randolph] to Lewis Randolph, Winter 1862. 3 frames.

## Reel Index

---

### *Frame No.*

- 0224 Theodore L. Chase to Sallie Carter Randolph, December 24, 1862. 5 frames.
- 0229 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, Autumn 1862. 5 frames.
- 0234 Mary E. Randolph to Sallie C. Randolph & Others, 1862–1863. 13 frames.
- 0247 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, January 8, 1863. 3 frames.
- 0250 James L. Hubard to Gen. B. H. Robertson, Resignation as Major-Quartermaster of Brigade, January 16, 1863. 2 frames.
- 0252 Mary B. Meredith to Brother (Meredith Family Relatives of Hubard Family), January 17, 1863. 4 frames.
- 0256 James L. Hubard to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, Camp Johnson to Echo, February 5, 1862. 3 frames.
- 0259 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow to Echo, February 10, 1863. 3 frames.
- 0262 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Lewis Randolph, Note Reference to Gen. Lee, February 14, 1863. 4 frames.
- 0266 Lewis C. Randolph to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, Windsor to Chellow, April 28, 1863. 5 frames.
- 0271 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, May 5, 1863. 4 frames.
- 0275 Mary B. Meredith to Brother (Meredith Family Relatives of Hubard Family), May 7, 1863. 6 frames.
- 0281 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Echo to Chellow, May 13–September 11, 1863. 41 frames.
- 0322 Theodore Chase to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, Gordonsville to Chellow, July 7, 1863. 4 frames.
- 0326 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, September 1, 1863. 5 frames.
- 0331 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow to Echo, September 21, 1863. 5 frames.
- 0336 Charles E. Carter to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, Enterprise to Chellow, November 7, 1863. 5 frames.
- 0341 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, November 22, 1863. 3 frames.
- 0344 Caroline Ramsey Randolph to Sallie C. Randolph [ca. 1863]. 3 frames.
- 0347 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Richmond, January 18, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0350 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, February 11–April 26, 1864. 13 frames.
- 0363 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Mrs. Joseph Coolidge, May 1, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0366 [Unknown] to Nelly, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0369 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, May 16, 1864. 4 frames.
- 0373 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, May 26, 1864. 4 frames.
- 0377 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, June 15, 1864. 4 frames.
- 0381 Isaetta Carter to Julia Isaetta Coles, Blenheim, Mo., June 16, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0384 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, Echo to Chellow, June 16, 1864. 4 frames.
- 0388 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, June 20, 1864. 4 frames.
- 0392 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, July 20, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0395 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, July 27, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0398 [A friend] to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, August 11, 1864. 4 frames.
- 0402 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, August 15, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0405 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, September 9, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0408 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, October 4, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0411 John C. Mayo to James L. Hubard, October 7, 1864. 2 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0413 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, October 15–25, 1864. 9 frames.
- 0422 M. R. Fairfax to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, October 31, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0425 James L. Hubard to Captain White, Agreement concerning Horse, November 18, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0428 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, November 25, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0431 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, December 2, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0434 Robert T. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, December 23, 1864. 2 frames.
- 0436 Louisa Hubard to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, December 28, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0439 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Echo, December 29, 1864. 3 frames.
- 0442 Joseph Coolidge to Benjamin F. Randolph [ca. 1864]. 3 frames.
- 0445 Maria Jefferson Carr R. Mason to Caroline Ramsey Randolph [between 1862 and 1865]. 5 frames.
- 0450 Ellen Randolph Harrison to Sallie C. Randolph [between 1862 and 1865]. 5 frames.
- 0455 Miscellaneous Letters to Isaetta R. Hubard [ca. 1863 and 1865]. 12 frames.
- 0467 Mary E. Randolph (Mrs. Geo. W.) to Sallie C. Randolph and Others, 1864–1866. 18 frames.
- 0485 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Echo, January 3, 1865. 3 frames.
- 0488 William B. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Nelson Station to Echo, January 4, 1865. 3 frames.
- 0491 James Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Near Barboursville to Echo (Albemarle), January 27, 1865. 4 frames.
- 0495 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Near Barboursville to Echo, February 7–11, 1865. 6 frames.
- 0501 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, March 18, 1865. 5 frames.
- 0506 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow to Echo, April 18, 1865. 6 frames.
- 0511 James L. Hubard to Isaetta Randolph Hubard, Prisoner at Point Lookout, Maryland, to Wife at Carter's Bridge "Echo" Albemarle, April 22, 1865. 2 frames.
- 0513 Ellen J. Coolidge to Dr. Benjamin F. Randolph, Boston to Echo, July 2, 1865. 4 frames.
- 0517 Anne C. Preston to John Carter, Walnut Grove, July 4, 1865. 4 frames.
- 0521 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, July 20–September 12, 1865. 15 frames.
- 0536 Undated Correspondence of Isaetta R. Hubard, 1860–1871. 257 frames.
- 0793 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard [between 1861 and 1871]. 25 frames.
- 0818 Robert T. Hubard, Correspondence, 1863–1897. 16 frames.
- 0834 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard [1865–1870]. 13 frames.
- 0847 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, January 20–April 26, 1860. 16 frames.
- 0863 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, April 4, 1866. 3 frames.
- 0866 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Lewis Randolph, Tye River to Echo, May 20, 1866. 5 frames.
- 0871 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, Tye River (Nelson Co.) to Echo (Albemarle), [Spring] 1866. 6 frames.
- 0877 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to Sallie C. Carter Randolph, June 3–12, 1866. 9 frames.
- 0886 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye River (Nelson Co.), June 9, 1866. 5 frames.
- 0891 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to [Louisa Hubard] (Fragment), [Summer] 1866. 3 frames.
- 0894 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow, July 7, 1866. 4 frames.
- 0898 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, August 27, 1866. 3 frames.
- 0901 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye River (Nelson Co.), October 9, 1866. 4 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0905 Edmund W. Hubbard to James L. Hubard, November 6–13, 1866. 4 frames.
- 0909 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, November 15, 1866. 4 frames.
- 0913 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, November 26, 1866. 3 frames.
- 0916 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, December 6, 1866. 4 frames.
- 0920 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, December 14, 1866. 5 frames.
- 0925 Isaetta R. Hubard to Sallie C. Randolph (One Note to Mrs. Lee Gilmer) [post 1866]. 7 frames.
- 0932 James L. Hubard, Form of Declaration in Debt on Single Bill, 1867. 3 frames.
- 0935 Lou H. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard [between 1867 and 1871]. 8 frames.
- 0943 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, January 4, 1867. 4 frames.
- 0947 Edmund W. Hubard to James L. Hubard, January 8, 1867. 2 frames.
- 0949 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, 2 Copies of Deed for Land in Tye River, Nelson, Map of Same Land, February 15, 1867. 8 frames.
- 0957 Robert T. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, April 27, 1867. 5 frames.
- 0962 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, May 22, 1867. 5 frames.
- 0967 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph, May 31, 1867. 5 frames.
- 0972 Ellen Coolidge to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Neuchatel, Switzerland, to Edgehill, June 4, 1867. 4 frames.
- 0976 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, June 23, 1867. 3 frames.
- 0979 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye River, June 26, 1867. 3 frames.
- 0982 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye River, July 10, 1867. 4 frames.
- 0986 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, August 16, 1867. 4 frames.
- 0990 Philip A. Hubard to James L. Hubard, September 7, 1867. 4 frames.
- 0994 Robert T. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow to Tye River, September 24, 1867. 5 frames.
- 0999 Robert T. Hubard to James L. and William Hubard, October 15, 1867. 5 frames.
- 1004 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Tye Brook to Chellow, December 5–27, 1867. 9 frames.
- 1013 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to James L. Hubard, December 17, 1867. 3 frames.
- 1016 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, December 31, 1867. 3 frames.
- 1019 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, February 18, 1868. 3 frames.
- 1022 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, February 19, 1868. 3 frames.
- 1025 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta Randolph Hubard [Mrs. James L. Hubard], February–November 1868. 9 frames.
- 1034 Anne C. Preston to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, March 16, 1868. 5 frames.
- 1039 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, [May] 1868. 3 frames.
- 1042 Edmund W. Hubard to James L. Hubard, May 27, 1868. 3 frames.
- 1045 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, June 25, 1868. 3 frames.
- 1048 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, July 22, 1868. 4 frames.
- 1052 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, August 6, 1868. 4 frames.
- 1056 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Tye Brook (Nelson Co.) to Echo (Albemarle), August 9–27, 1868. 7 frames.
- 1063 Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard to James L. Hubard, September 3, 1868. 4 frames.



*Frame No.*

- 1067 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, Chellow (Buckingham) to Echo (Albemarle), September 6–30, 1868. 8 frames.
- 1075 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, October 2–3, 1868. 5 frames.
- 1080 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, October 11–13, 1868. 6 frames.
- 1086 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, [Fall] 1868. 7 frames.
- 1093 Edmund W. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Grove Hill to Tye Brook, December 2, 1868. 4 frames.

**Reel 21****Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941 cont.**

- 0001 James L. Hubard to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard [1868]. 5 frames.
- 0006 Miscellaneous Letters, 1868–1905. 23 frames.
- 0029 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, January 7–May 24, 1869. 33 frames.
- 0062 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, January 24, 1869. 6 frames.
- 0068 Lewis C. Randolph to James L. Hubard, March 23, 1869. 4 frames.
- 0072 Robert M. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, April 28, 1869. 3 frames.
- 0075 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, May 25, 1869. 5 frames.
- 0080 Philip A. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, June 4, 1869. 4 frames.
- 0084 James L. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, Tye Brook to Echo, June 18, 1869. 3 frames.
- 0087 Sallie C. Carter Randolph to Isaetta C. Randolph Hubard, July 12–December 31, 1869. 30 frames.
- 0117 Robert T. Hubard, List of Coupon Bonds, July 25, 1869. 2 frames.
- 0119 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, July 30, 1869. 3 frames.
- 0122 Philip A. Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, August 30, 1869. 5 frames.
- 0127 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta Randolph Hubard [Mrs. James L. Hubard], September 28, 1869. 4 frames.
- 0131 Isaetta Carter to Isaetta R. Hubard, Prairieville, Mo., to Tye Brook, October 28, 1869. 5 frames.
- 0136 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, November 15, 30, 1869. 7 frames.
- 0143 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard, “Chellowe” to Tye River, November 25 1869. 5 frames.
- 0148 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to Benjamin F. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, December 26, 1869. 4 frames.
- 0152 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, New York to Tye Brook, January 7, 1870. 4 frames.
- 0156 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, January 10–September 11, 1870. 38 frames.
- 0194 Anna C. Daniel and M. Lewis Randolph, Wedding Invitation, January 26, 1870. 2 frames.
- 0196 Lewis C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, March 20, 1870. 4 frames.
- 0200 Robert M. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, March 31, 1870. 4 frames.
- 0204 Robert T. Hubard to James L. and Isaetta R. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, April 20, 1870. 3 frames.
- 0207 Robert T. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, June 16, 1870. 5 frames.
- 0212 James L. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, July 18, 24, 1870. 7 frames.
- 0219 Sarah N. Randolph to Sallie C. Randolph, July 28, 1870. 4 frames.
- 0223 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard and Lewis C. Randolph, August 6–26, 1870. 7 frames.
- 0230 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, August 16, 1870. 3 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0233 Philip A. Bolling to James L. Hubard [1870]. 4 frames.
- 0237 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard [1870s]. 3 frames.
- 0240 Mary E. Randolph to Sallie C. Randolph & Others, 1870–1871. 11 frames.
- 0251 Robert T. Hubard to James L. Hubard (First Page Missing) [ante 1871]. 3 frames.
- 0254 Memo of Robert T. Hubard Sr. before 1871. 3 frames.
- 0257 Jefferson Coolidge to Isaetta R. Hubard, Boston to Echo (Carter's Bridge), February 24, 1871. 2 frames.
- 0259 Isaetta Carter to Isaetta R. Hubard, Blenheim, Mo., to [Echo], March 24, 1871. 4 frames.
- 0263 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, May 31, 1871. 4 frames.
- 0267 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, July 7–24, 1871. 9 frames.
- 0276 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, [Summer] 1871. 4 frames.
- 0280 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, August 2–29, 1871. 12 frames.
- 0292 Mary Randolph to Sallie C. Randolph, Fairfax Co. to Echo (Albemarle), August 31, 1871. 4 frames.
- 0296 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, September 6, 1871. 4 frames.
- 0300 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, October 3, 1871. 4 frames.
- 0304 Emily A. Aylett to Sallie C. Randolph, October 9, 1871. 6 frames.
- 0310 James L. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, Chellow to Tye Brook, October 17–20, 1871. 6 frames.
- 0316 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, October 18–30, 1871. 12 frames.
- 0328 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, November 25, 1871. 4 frames.
- 0332 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, December 12–20, 1871. 11 frames.
- 0343 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard (Fragments) [1871]. 3 frames.
- 0346 Isaetta R. Hubard to Sallie C. Randolph [between 1871 and 1883]. 11 frames.
- 0457 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard and Lewis C. Randolph [between 1871 and 1884]. 12 frames.
- 0469 Robert T. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard [1870s]. 5 frames.
- 0474 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, January 9–28, 1872. 7 frames.
- 0481 James L. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, January 10, 1872. 4 frames.
- 0485 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, [January] 1872. 3 frames.
- 0488 Isaetta R. Hubard to Sallie C. Randolph, January 19, 1872. 4 frames.
- 0492 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, March 7, 1872. 4 frames.
- 0496 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, 1872. 5 frames.
- 0501 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, May 5–22, 1872. 11 frames.
- 0512 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, June 7, 1872. 3 frames.
- 0515 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, Echo to Tye Brook, June 8, 1872. 4 frames.
- 0519 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, August 8, 1872. 5 frames.
- 0524 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, September 17, 1872. 4 frames.
- 0528 James L. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, October 7, 1872. 3 frames.
- 0531 Elizabeth Byrd Nicholas to Isaetta R. Hubard, Richmond to Tye Brook, November 21, 1872. 4 frames.
- 0535 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, December 17, 1872. 4 frames.
- 0539 Sallie C. Randolph to Lou Hubard Randolph, December 20, 1872. 3 frames.
- 0542 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, December 31, 1872. 5 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0547 Letters to J. L. Hubard re. Geneology & Heraldry, 1872–1913. 29 frames.
- 0576 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, April 11, 1873. 4 frames.
- 0580 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, April 18, 1873. 4 frames.
- 0584 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, April 29, 1873. 6 frames.
- 0590 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard (Second Page Missing), May 1, 1873. 3 frames.
- 0593 James L. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, May 24, 1873. 3 frames.
- 0596 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, May 29, 1873. 5 frames.
- 0601 Polly Carter to Isaetta R. Hubard, Church Hill to Tye Brook, June 10, 1873. 4 frames.
- 0605 William B. Hubard to James L. Hubard, June 14, 1873. 3 frames.
- 0608 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, June 30, 1873. 4 frames.
- 0612 Isaetta R. Hubard to Sallie C. Randolph (First Page Missing), July 8, 1873. 7 frames.
- 0619 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, July 26–December 23, 1873. 21 frames.
- 0640 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, February 8, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0644 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, February 17, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0648 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, March 21–31, 1874. 7 frames.
- 0655 Felicia C. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, April 2, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0659 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, May 9, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0663 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, May 16, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0667 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, June 10, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0671 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, July 12–26, 1874. 7 frames.
- 0678 Robert L. Hubard Jr. to James L. Hubard, September 7–13, 1874. 5 frames.
- 0683 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, October 28, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0687 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, December 14, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0691 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, December 16, 1874. 4 frames.
- 0695 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, March 31–September 25, 1875. 13 frames.
- 0708 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, September 30, 1875. 4 frames.
- 0712 Lewis C. Randolph to Sallie C. Randolph, October 1, 1875. 3 frames.
- 0715 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, October 7, 1875. 4 frames.
- 0719 Ben R. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, October 8, 1875. 3 frames.
- 0722 Julia L. Taylor to Isaetta R. Hubard, Westend to Tye Brook, November 8, 1875. 3 frames.
- 0725 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, November 13, 1875. 4 frames.
- 0729 [A friend] to Isaetta R. Hubard, Alexandria to Tye Brook (Second Page Missing), December 7, 1875. 3 frames.
- 0732 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, January 12, 1876. 4 frames.
- 0736 James L. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard and Children, January 20–September 12, 1876. 17 frames.
- 0753 Emily A. Aylett to Sallie C. Randolph, January 30, 1876. 4 frames.
- 0757 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, January 31–December 25, 1876. 22 frames.
- 0779 Emily A. Aylett to Sallie C. Randolph, February 15, 1876. 3 frames.
- 0782 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, New York to Tye Brook, February 18–April 1, 1876. 8 frames.
- 0790 Philip A. Hubard to Isaetta R. Hubard, Farmville to Tye Brook, February 24 [1876]. 4 frames.
- 0794 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, February 25–April 1, 1876. 3 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0797 I. A. Leakey to Edmund W. Hubbard, March 1, 1876. 2 frames.
- 0799 Sue Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, Saratoga, March 21–July 13 [1876]. 13 frames.
- 0812 Ellen W. Coolidge—Obituary, April 1876. 2 frames.
- 0814 James D. Thornton to James L. Hubbard, San Francisco to Tye Brook, July 11, 1876. 3 frames.
- 0817 Philip A. Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, December 8, 1876. 4 frames.
- 0821 Robert T. Hubbard Jr. to James L. Hubbard, Washington, D.C., to Tye Brook, January 14, 1877. 4 frames.
- 0825 P. A. Bolling to James L. Hubbard, February 26, 1877. 3 frames.
- 0828 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, March 9–August 4, 1877. 12 frames.
- 0840 Julia T. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, Westend to Tye Brook, March 30 [1877]. 4 frames.
- 0844 Philip A. Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, Farmville to Tye Brook, July 9, 1877. 5 frames.
- 0849 Julia T. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, Lynchburg to Tye Brook, September 3, 1877. 4 frames.
- 0853 Susie P. Bolling to James L. Hubbard, Buckingham to Tye Brook, September 7, 1877. 3 frames.
- 0856 Edmund Withers to James L. Hubbard, Springfield, Ill., September 18, 1877. 3 frames.
- 0859 [A friend] to James L. Hubbard (Second Page Missing), September 21, 1877. 5 frames.
- 0864 Bolling Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, October 7, 1877. 3 frames.
- 0867 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, January 9, 1878. 4 frames.
- 0871 Philip A. Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, Farmville to Tye Brook, February 18–April 11, 1878. 4 frames.
- 0875 Edmund W. Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, Saratoga to Tye Brook, July 15, 1878. 5 frames.
- 0880 Clara C. Withers to James L. Hubbard, Norwood to Tye Brook, October 28, 1878. 3 frames.
- 0883 Robert T. Hubbard Jr. to James L. Hubbard, Chellow to Tye Brook, October 31, 1878. 5 frames.
- 0888 Bolling Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, Farmville to Tye Brook, November 30, 1878. 3 frames.
- 0891 Ellie Pendleton to Sue Hubbard, February 24, 1879. 3 frames.
- 0894 James L. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, March 6, 1879. 6 frames.
- 0900 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, March 18–September 3, 1879. 11 frames.
- 0911 Isaetta C. and Bernard Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, [Spring] 1879. 5 frames.
- 0916 Sallie C. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, April 1, 1879. 3 frames.
- 0919 Isaetta R. Hubbard to Sallie C. Randolph, 1879. 3 frames.
- 0922 Letters, January 11, 1879–December 9, 1880. 16 frames.
- 0938 James L. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard and Children, January 3–December 6, 1880. 54 frames.
- 0992 James L. Hubbard to Ellen and Bernard Hubbard, February 13, 1880. 5 frames.
- 0997 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, February 19–December 7, 1880. 18 frames.
- 1015 Robert T. Hubbard Jr. to James L. Hubbard, March 6, 1880. 5 frames.
- 1020 Isaetta R. Hubbard to Sallie C. Randolph, December 16, 1880. 4 frames.
- 1024 Susan and Mary R. Hubbard—Report Cards [ca. 1880]. 2 frames.
- 1026 Anne C. Preston to Isaetta R. Hubbard, Walnut Grove to Tye Brook, January 7, 1881. 4 frames.
- 1030 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, January 20–June 5, 1881. 15 frames.
- 1045 Sarah R. Meikleham to Isaetta R. Hubbard and Sue Hubbard, May 10–24, 1881. 7 frames.
- 1052 Jefferson Randolph Coolidge to Sallie C. Randolph, Boston to Echo (Albemarle), May 28, 1881. 4 frames.
- 1056 Philip A. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, May 31, 1881. 3 frames.

*Frame No.*

- 1059 Bolling Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, November 27, 1881. 3 frames.  
 1062 Letters, June 19, 1881. 27 frames.

**Reel 22****Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941 cont.**

- 0001 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, February 3–August 7, 1882. 18 frames.  
 0019 Isaetta R. Hubbard to Sallie C. Randolph, February 10, 1882. 4 frames.  
 0023 Robert T. Hubbard III (Son of James & Isaetta Hubbard) to James & Isaetta Hubbard and Family, April 18–November 12, 1882. 18 frames.  
 0041 George S. Rives to James L. Hubbard (a brother), [unidentified] to James L. Hubbard, May 13–June 30, 1882. 5 frames.  
 0046 Sallie C. Randolph to Lewis C. Randolph, June 23–August 7, 1882. 9 frames.  
 0055 Janet Harrison to Isaetta R. Hubbard, July 14, 1882. 4 frames.  
 0059 Lizzie Rives to Isaetta R. Hubbard, August 8 [1882]. 4 frames.  
 0063 Lila C. Hubbard (Sister-in-Law) to Isaetta R. Hubbard [1882]. 7 frames.  
 0070 Jennie Wills to Sue Hubbard [1882]. 4 frames.  
 0074 Isaetta R. Hubbard to Sallie C. Randolph (First Page Missing), April 5, 1883. 3 frames.  
 0077 Robert T. Hubbard (Brother) to James L. Hubbard, April 9, 1883. 3 frames.  
 0080 Robert T. Hubbard III (Son) to James and Isaetta R. Hubbard, April 22–October 18, 1883. 21 frames.  
 0101 James L. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, June 16–December 26, 1883. 7 frames.  
 0108 Isaetta R. Hubbard to J. J. Van Ness, J. J. Van Ness to James L. Hubbard, November 20–December 12, 1883. 5 frames.  
 0113 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard and Lewis Randolph, December 2–11, 1883. 5 frames.  
 0118 Business Correspondence of James L. Hubbard, 1865–1896. 36 frames.  
 0154 Isaetta R. Hubbard to Sallie C. Randolph and Robert Mann Randolph, undated [1883–1888]. 101 frames.  
 0255 Sallie C. Randolph, Isaetta R. Hubbard, Lewis Randolph, James L. Hubbard (Notes, Poetry, Contracts, Letters) [after 1883]. 20 frames.  
 0275 Mary Buchanan Randolph to Sallie C. Randolph and Isaetta R. Hubbard [before 1884]. 17 frames.  
 0292 Isaetta R. Hubbard to Sallie C. Randolph, January–April 1884. 12 frames.  
 0304 Robert T. Hubbard to James L. and Isaetta R. Hubbard, January 11–December 29, 1884. 15 frames.  
 0319 J. J. Van Ness to Isaetta R. Hubbard, January 24, 1884. 3 frames.  
 0322 Philip A. Hubbard to Isaetta R. Hubbard, January 25, 1884. 3 frames.  
 0325 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, James L. Hubbard, and Lewis C. Randolph, February 5–December 18, 1884. 36 frames.  
 0361 Inez L. Carter to Sue Hubbard, February 16–December 12, 1884. 20 frames.  
 0381 A. M. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubbard, April 11, 1884. 2 frames.  
 0383 Mary B. Randolph—Obituary, June 23, 1884. 2 frames.  
 0385 Constance Scott to Isaetta R. Hubbard, July 17, 1884. 3 frames.  
 0388 E. C. Carter to Isaetta R. Hubbard, July 20, 1884. 4 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0392 F. K. Huger to James L. Hubard, Knoxville to Arrington (Nelson Co.), September 11, 1884. 2 frames.
- 0394 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, January 3–November 24, 1885. 24 frames.
- 0418 Inez Lee Carter to Sue Hubard, January 19–December 12, 1885. 21 frames.
- 0439 Robert T. Hubard (III) (Son) to James L. and Isaetta R. Hubard, January 27–July 10, 1885. 16 frames.
- 0455 Isaetta R. Hubard to Sallie C. Randolph, May–December 23, 1885. 8 frames.
- 0463 Sally and Polly Carter to Isaetta R. Hubard, Redlands to Tye Brook, July 15–September 3, 1885. 7 frames.
- 0470 Bolling Hubard to James L. Hubard, July 24–27, 1885. 7 frames.
- 0477 James L. Hubard: Business Transactions, 1885. 3 frames.
- 0480 Inez Lee Carter and Coleman Carter to Sue Hubard, January 20–December 8, 1886. 45 frames.
- 0525 Isaetta R. Hubard to Sallie C. Randolph, February 15–October 23, 1886. 6 frames.
- 0531 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, February 23–December 25, 1886. 12 frames.
- 0543 Felicia C. Hubard (Daughter of Bolling Hubard) to James L. Hubard, March 30, 1886. 3 frames.
- 0546 Robert T. Hubard (Son of James Hubard) to James L. Hubard, August 30–December 17, 1886. 12 frames.
- 0558 [Ben Hubard] to James L. Hubard, October 27, 1886. 3 frames.
- 0561 Robert Mann Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, November 26, 1886. 3 frames.
- 0564 Septimia Randolph Meikleham to Isaetta R. Hubard [before 1887]. 16 frames.
- 0580 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, January 23–September 18, 1887. 17 frames.
- 0597 Robert T. Hubard III to Isaetta R. Hubard, March 9–September 1, 1887. 13 frames.
- 0610 Inez Lee Carter to Isaetta R. Hubard, June 26–September 18, 1887. 7 frames.
- 0617 W. C. Fitzpatrick to James L. Hubard, July 15, 1887. 2 frames.
- 0619 Robert T. Hubard (Son) to Isaetta R. Hubard, September 7, 1887. 3 frames.
- 0622 Frances H. Poindexter to James L. Hubard, September 9, 1887. 6 frames.
- 0628 R. Meikleham to Isaetta R. Hubard, September 17, 1887. 3 frames.
- 0631 Correspondence of Mary Hubard, 1887–1890. 28 frames.
- 0659 M. R. F. (Cousin) to Isaetta R. Hubard [no date—before 1888]. 4 frames.
- 0663 Robert T. Hubard (III) (Son) to Isaetta R. Hubard, April 3–August 13, 1888. 11 frames.
- 0674 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta R. Hubard, May 5–June 11, 1888. 6 frames.
- 0680 Susie Hubard Slaughter to Sallie C. Randolph, November 1, 1888. 3 frames.
- 0683 M. F. Rives to Sallie C. Randolph [ca. 1888]. 3 frames.
- 0686 Sallie C. Randolph to Margaret [Carter], April 15, 1889. 4 frames.
- 0690 Certificate of Distinction—Mary Randolph Hubard, June 12, 1889. 2 frames.
- 0692 Robert T. Hubard III to James L. Hubard, Saltillo, Mexico, to Nelson Co., Va., July 19, 1889. 3 frames.
- 0695 W. H. Markham to James L. Hubard, St. Louis to Cullum, Nelson Co., Va., September 12, 1889. 3 frames.
- 0698 [Mrs. Markham] to James L. Hubard, December 6, 1889. 4 frames.
- 0702 Randolph and Archie B. Hubard to Isaetta Hubard Jr., February 4–November 21, 1890. 5 frames.
- 0707 Robert T. Hubard Jr. (Brother) to James L. Hubard, August 29, 1890–October 29, 1893. 6 frames.
- 0713 Archie and Randolph Hubard to Sallie Champe Hubard, September 1, 1890. 3 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0716 Sue Hubbard Slaughter to Isaetta Hubbard Jr. (Sisters), January 4, 1891. 4 frames.
- 0720 Otis Bowyer to James L. Hubbard, Baird, Texas, to Nelson Co., Va., February 29–March 16, 1892. 8 frames.
- 0728 Letters by & about Mary R. Hubbard's Application for Teaching Position, 1892–1905. 6 frames.
- 0734 J. W. Thomas to James L. Hubbard, December 4, 1893. 2 frames.
- 0736 Mary R. Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, Abbeville, S.C., to Nelson Co., December 21, 1893. 3 frames.
- 0739 Sallie C. Hubbard to James L. Hubbard, December 28, 1893. 3 frames.
- 0742 Robert T. Hubbard III to Ellen W. Hubbard, Atlanta to Nelson Co., April 21, 1894. 4 frames.
- 0746 [Susan Bolling Hubbard] to [Mary Hubbard Mathews] [1894]. 11 frames.
- 0757 Letters Mainly to Mary R. H. Mathews, 1895–1912. 11 frames.
- 0768 Virginia M. Harris [van Hart] to James L. Hubbard, 1896. 4 frames.
- 0772 Sallie C. Randolph to Sallie Hubbard, August 17, 1897. 3 frames.
- 0775 E. M. Mathews to Isaetta Hubbard, September 5, 1897. 9 frames.
- 0784 Account Book of R. T. and J. L. Hubbard, 1860–1872. 71 frames.
- 0855 Obituary of Mrs. Isaetta Hubbard Ambler (Mrs. Beverly Langdon Ambler), *The News Leader*, Richmond, Va., March 3, 1952. 2 frames.
- 0857 Farm Book of Robert Thurston Hubbard, Chellow, Buckingham Co., 1852–1869. 64 frames.
- 0921 Farm Book of James L. Hubbard, Tye Brook, Nelson Co., 1865–1872. 9 frames.
- 0930 Account Book of James L. Hubbard, 1892–1903. 54 frames.
- 0984 Correspondence of Mary Hubbard Mathews, 1903–1913. 33 frames.
- 1017 22 Letters from "Ted" Mathewes to His Parents; Edward Miles Mathewes Jr. Died at Age of 7 in 1906. 34 frames.

## Reel 23

### Hubard-Randolph-Carter Family Papers, ca. 1832–1941 cont.

- 0001 Letters to Miss Mary Randolph Hubbard Mathews [Polly, b. 1902–d.—], 1909–1924. 48 frames.
- 0049 J. L. Hubbard to Marion, January 18–April 25, 1912. 5 frames.
- 0054 Diary of Benjamin F. Randolph, undated. 17 frames.
- 0071 Original Poems of James L. Hubbard, undated. 9 frames.
- 0080 B. R. Hubbard Latin Exercise Book, undated. 3 frames.
- 0083 Letters of Lewis C. Randolph, undated. 22 frames.
- 0105 Letters of Isaetta A. Randolph Hubbard to Father and Brother Probably Before 1870, undated. 7 frames.
- 0112 Lineaus Bolling Diary, 1832. 69 frames.
- 0181 Robert T.–Susan P. Hubbard Correspondence, 1838–1849. 58 frames.
- 0239 Lewis C. Randolph to Mrs. B. F. Randolph, 1852–1887. 278 frames.
- 0517 Letters, Chiefly of L. C. Randolph, His Wife, and Mother, September 26, 1854–November 27, 1880. 64 frames.
- 0581 Letters to Lewis C. Randolph, 1858–1881. 47 frames.
- 0628 Miscellaneous Lewis Randolph Correspondence, 1862–1886. 8 frames.

## **Reel Index**

---

### *Frame No.*

- 0636 Letters to Louisa Hubard Randolph, 1862–1887. 13 frames.  
0649 Lewis C. Randolph to Lou Hubard Randolph, 1867–1888. 40 frames.  
0689 Sallie C. Randolph to Isaetta Hubard, May 10, 1871. 7 frames.  
0696 Bolling Hubard Correspondence, 1873–1884. 50 frames.  
0746 Letters, Chiefly of L. C. Randolph, His Wife, and Mother, February 11, 1881–December 26, 1926. 31 frames.  
0777 Isaetta C. Hubard to Mrs. B. F. Randolph, 1864 and undated. 19 frames.  
0796 Mary P. Randolph Correspondence, undated. 6 frames.  
0802 Letters to Mrs. B. F. (Sallie C.) Randolph, ca. 1884–1886. 14 frames.  
0816 Lewis C. Randolph to Mrs. J. L. (Isaetta Randolph) Hubard, 1864 and undated. 42 frames.  
0858 Civil War Mss., 1863. 7 frames.  
0865 Miscellaneous, 1854 and undated. 13 frames.

### **Fannie Page Hume Scrapbook, 1860 Orange County, Virginia**

The scrapbook contains poetry clippings.

- 0878 Scrapbook of Fannie Page Hume (d. 1864); Autograph Album, 1860– . 46 frames.

### **Johnston-Wright Family Papers, 1858–1900 Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection contains documents on carpetbaggers and James Johnston's work in a mill.

- 0924 Johnston-Wright Family Papers, 1858–1900, Albemarle County, Virginia. 28 frames.

### **Ann Maury Collection, 1790s–1850s United Kingdom and Virginia**

The collection contains prints, drawings, and greeting cards.

- 0952 Ann Maury Collection, 1790s–1850s. 24 frames.

### **Maury Family Papers, 1807–1872 Buckingham County, Virginia**

This collection contains correspondence on the slave trade and white servants.

- 0976 Maury Family Papers, 1807–1872, Buckingham County, Va. 67 frames.



---

Frame No.

## Reel 24

### **Jane Maury Maverick Recollections of Piedmont, 1940 Albemarle County, Virginia**

Jane Maury Maverick writes of her childhood during the Civil War.

0001 Recollections of Piedmont, the Maury Home. 6 frames.

### **Maury Family Papers, 1793–1874 Virginia, United Kingdom, and New York**

The collection focuses on the correspondence of Matthew Fountain Maury on topics including Maury's appointment as an assistant civil engineer and an accident on the Mississippi Central Railroad.

0007 Maury Family Papers, 1793–1874. 159 frames.

### **Septimia Randolph Meikleham Papers, ca. 1700–1870 Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection contains letters to Septimia "Tim" Meikleham's relations, among them her mother, Martha Jefferson Randolph, and siblings Ellen Wayles Randolph Coolidge and Benjamin Franklin Randolph. John B. Minor is also a principal correspondent. Of particular interest are letters from Ellen Bankhead Carter describing her marriage and first pregnancy in detail. The collection also covers efforts by Septimia Meikleham to sponsor a bill to aid the heirs of Thomas Jefferson.

More records of the Randolph family can be found throughout this collection: the Coolidge-Randolph papers are on Reels 8 and 9; the Hubbard-Randolph-Carter family papers are on Reels 19–23; and the Trist, Burke, and Randolph family collection is on Reels 55 and 56.

- 0166 Ellen M. Bankhead Carter to Septimia Randolph, 1820–1837. 67 frames.
- 0233 John Hemmings to Septimia Randolph, August 28, 1825. 3 frames.
- 0236 Virginia Randolph Trist to Septimia Randolph, December 24, 1826. 4 frames.
- 0240 Mary Jefferson Randolph to Septimia A. C. Randolph and Susan B. Collidge, 1827–1839. 21 frames.
- 0261 Lewis Randolph to Septimia Randolph, 1828–1837. 53 frames.
- 0314 Miss Phoebe Ann Foxcraft to Septimia Randolph, January 1, 1829. 4 frames.
- 0318 Ann & Jane Higginbotham to Septimia Randolph, December 5, 1829. 5 frames.
- 0323 Martha Jefferson Randolph to Septimia Randolph [1829]. 4 frames.
- 0327 Ellen Coolidge to Septimia Ann Carey Randolph Meikleham, 1829–1846. 11 frames.
- 0338 Miss Emmeline Foxcraft to Septimia Randolph, February 17, 1830. 5 frames.
- 0343 B. F. Randolph to Septimia Randolph, May 20, 1830. 5 frames.
- 0348 Miss Lucia Sweet to Septimia Randolph, 1830. 8 frames.
- 0356 C. A. Randolph to Septimia Randolph, November 15, 1831. 5 frames.
- 0361 Mrs. Maria C. Harford to Septimia Randolph, June 19, 1832. 5 frames.
- 0366 M. S. Randolph to Septimia Randolph, June 24, 1832. 4 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0370 Benjamin Franklin Randolph to Septimia Randolph, 1832. 4 frames.  
0374 Miss Delia Stewart to Septimia Randolph, July 29, 1833. 4 frames.  
0378 Mary Page Randolph to Septimia Randolph, November 15, 1833. 5 frames.  
0383 “Till” (Mrs. William R. Palmer)? [Matilda] to Septimia Randolph, 1833. 21 frames.  
0404 Cornelia Randolph to Septimia Randolph (Mrs. D. S. Meikleham), 1833–1838. 13 frames.  
0417 “Czarina” to Septimia Randolph, August 25, 18[3]4. 5 frames.  
0422 Archibald Cary to Septimia Randolph, 1834. 9 frames.  
0431 George Wythe Randolph to Septimia Randolph, 1834–1864. 11 frames.  
0442 Jane Randolph to Septimia Randolph, January 31, 1835. 5 frames.  
0447 Poetry Sent [to] Septimia Randolph by Mifflin Coulter, Pensacola, 1836–1837. 4 frames.  
0451 Alice Meikleham to Septimia Randolph, March 12, 1838. 3 frames.  
0454 S[eptimia] A[nn] R[andolph] M[eikleham] to Patsy Trist [1842]. 3 frames.  
0457 Edward Everett to \_\_\_, October 2, 1843. 3 frames.  
0460 Ellen Cutts to [Septimia Randolph Meikleham], October 12, 1845. 5 frames.  
0465 E. A. Donelson to Septimia Randolph Meikleham, June 2, 1846. 3 frames.  
0468 Letters of Administration to Septimia A. C. Meikleham, 1849. 2 frames.  
0470 Emily Hollingsworth to Dr. Meikleham, July 18, 1849. 2 frames.  
0472 Edward May to Mrs. Septimia Meikleham, May 22, 1852. 5 frames.

### **Septimia Randolph Meikleham Letters, 1882–1886 Albemarle County, Virginia; also New York**

The collection contains correspondence on Septimia R. Meikleham’s attempts to get legislation benefiting her family approved, family weddings, illness, and travel news.

- 0477 Letters from S[eptimia] R[andolph] Meikleham to W. E. Robinson, 1882–1886. 79 frames.

### **Meikleham Family Papers, 1790–1915 Albemarle County, Virginia; also Scotland and Cuba**

Septimia Meikleham is the primary correspondent of the collection. Her letters describe trips to Havana, Cuba, and Scotland.

- 0556 Letters of the Meikleham Family, 1793–1913. 53 frames.  
0609 D. S. Meikleham to Septimia Randolph Meikleham, 1841–1849. 45 frames.  
0654 Turnbull to [D. S. Meikleham], February 7, 1842. 4 frames.  
0658 J. A. Smith to D. S. Meikleham, February 12, 1848. 4 frames.  
0662 16 Letters to Septimia R. Meikleham from Her Sons, William Meikleham and T. M. R. Meikleham, 1852–1855. 23 frames.

**Mary Berkeley Minor Memoirs, undated  
Albemarle County, Virginia**

The book contains Mary Berkeley's thoughts and recollection on topics including the abolitionist movement, Civil War, Jefferson Davis and Abraham Lincoln, temperance, and *Uncle Tom's Cabin*.

0685 Book, undated. 197 frames.

**Mary Willis Minor Manuscript, ca. 1887  
Amherst County, Virginia**

Mary Willis Minor gives an account of a young African American girl imprisoned in a small Virginia town. "In June 1887 I was visiting in a town in the mountains of Virginia. My brother who was deeply interested in the welfare of two colored men, who were convicted murderers, told me that there was a little colored girl in the jail, named Liddy, who had defied the whole civil authority of the county and was put in jail for the protection of the community." The narrative follows Minor's successful attempt to transfer Liddy to an asylum for African American children in Washington, D.C. After burying an infant in sand to keep him from crying, Liddy was moved to an asylum for the "feeble minded."

0882 "Liddy," 39 Page Account of a Black Female Child by Mary Willis Minor, ca. 1887. 23 frames.

**Minor Family Papers, 1826–1892  
Albemarle County, Virginia**

The early collection focuses on the schooling of John B. Minor (1813–1895) at Kenyon College and the University of Virginia; his law partnership with his brother, Lucian Minor; and later his professorship at the University of Virginia. John B. Minor was married first to Martha Davis, then Anne "Nannie" Colston, and finally Ellen T. Hill. The documents shift to the correspondence of John B. Minor's children, and the courtship letters between Susan Colston Minor and John Wilson, and Conway Whittle Sams and Mattie Minor, are especially interesting. Susan Minor carried on a four-year engagement to John Wilson while he established his law practice and made himself suitable in the eyes of Susan's father. Their letters during this long separation are surprisingly frank in emotion: "Dearheart, dearheart, I want you so much—and it is an ever increasing want" she wrote in 1891. Susan, he wrote, was "delicious on paper." Their wedding planning is described in detail. Unfortunately their marital happiness was short-lived as John lived only a few years after their union. Correspondence of their daughter, Susan Colston Wilson, can be found on Reels 57 and 58. Mattie Minor's suitor, historian and women's suffrage opponent Conway Whittle Sams, was even more affectionate, calling Mattie his baby, little one, and wife long before they were married. In one letter Sams made use of his legal training with the following declaration "To All to Whom there Presents may come; Greeting; Be it known unto you that We, C. Whittle, Son of Horace, Bachelor of Law, Attorney at Law and Notary Public for the Great Corporation of the City of Norfolk DO LOVE with all Our Legal and Notarial heart Her Royal Highness Mattie, Daughter of the Great John B., Princess of Albemarle." Their wedding too is the topic of much correspondence, including the names and occupations of all nine of Sams' groomsmen.

John B. Minor's oldest son, John Davis Minor, died at the age of seventeen while a student at the University of Virginia. At the close of the collection there is a detailed eyewitness account of the last days of John Davis Minor, including his religious conversion and the agonizing vigil his father kept.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0905 "Journal of Studies" by John B. Minor, 1826–1827. 25 frames.  
0930 Student Notebook by John B. Minor, 1828. 22 frames.  
0952 Student Notebook Kept at Kenyon College by John B. Minor, 1830–1831. 55 frames.  
1007 Journal of a Tour from Kenyon College to Richmond, Va., by John B. Minor, September–October 1831. 10 frames.  
1017 Tour from Kenyon College, Ohio, to Fredericksburg, Virginia, by John B. Minor, September–October 1831. 26 frames.

## Reel 25

### **Minor Family Papers, 1826–1892 cont.**

- 0001 Journal of Law Cases of John B. Minor, 1834. 24 frames.  
0025 Letter Book of Lucian and John B. Minor, March 1, 1843–October 31, 1845. 171 frames.  
0196 Letter Book of John B. Minor, November 8, 1845–March 1, 1854. 171 frames.  
0367 Letter Book of John B. Minor, March 3, 1854–December 27, 1873. 241 frames.  
0608 Journal of Susan Colston Minor on European Trip, July 29–October 1, 1892. 65 frames.

### **Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 Albemarle County, Virginia**

- 0673 Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936. 21 frames.  
0694 Correspondence, April 1764–1830. 103 frames.  
0797 Correspondence, 1830–1831. 113 frames.  
0910 Correspondence, March–November 1831. 112 frames.  
1022 Correspondence, M. F. Maury to John B. Minor, May 9, 1831. 4 frames.

## Reel 26

### **Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, December 1831–June 1833. 123 frames.  
0124 Correspondence, July 1833–October 1834. 149 frames.  
0273 Correspondence, November 1834–June 1835. 184 frames.  
0457 Correspondence, July 1835–February 1836. 151 frames.  
0608 Correspondence, February–July 1836. 101 frames.  
0709 Correspondence, August 1836–January 1837. 93 frames.  
0802 Correspondence, January–October 1837. 102 frames.  
0904 Correspondence, October 1837–February 1838. 97 frames.  
1001 Correspondence, February–June 1838. 91 frames.  
1092 Correspondence, June–October 1838. 105 frames.

## Reel 27

### Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence, October 1838–July 1839. 124 frames.
- 0125 Correspondence, 1840–1844. 29 frames.
- 0154 Correspondence, August 1839–December 1840. 172 frames.
- 0326 Correspondence, December 1840–September 1841. 154 frames.
- 0480 Correspondence, September 1841–May 1842. 136 frames.
- 0616 Correspondence, May–November 1842. 175 frames.
- 0791 Correspondence, November 1842–April 1843. 163 frames.
- 0954 Correspondence, May–December 1843. 130 frames.
- 1084 Correspondence, A. M. Bonnycastle to John B. Minor, November 1843–February 1853. 36 frames.

## Reel 28

### Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence, January–May 1844. 177 frames.
- 0178 Correspondence, May–August 1844. 206 frames.
- 0384 Correspondence, August–December 1844. 191 frames.
- 0575 Correspondence, January–April 1845. 247 frames.
- 0822 Correspondence, April–July 1845. 192 frames.
- 1014 Correspondence, July–September 1845. 151 frames.

## Reel 29

### Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence, September 1845–February 1846. 212 frames.
- 0213 Correspondence, February–August 1846. 232 frames.
- 0445 Correspondence, August–December 1846. 161 frames.
- 0606 Correspondence, January 1847–April 1848. 188 frames.
- 0794 Correspondence, April 1848–November 1849. 241 frames.
- 1035 Correspondence, January–July 1850. 177 frames.

## **Reel 30**

### **Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, July 1850–June 1851. 183 frames.
- 0184 Correspondence, June 1851–February 1852. 213 frames.
- 0397 Correspondence, February–July 1852. 216 frames.
- 0613 Correspondence, July 1852–June 1853. 240 frames.
- 0853 Correspondence, July–December 1853. 217 frames.
- 1070 Correspondence, January–July 1854. 150 frames.

## **Reel 31**

### **Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, August 1854–December 1855. 233 frames.
- 0234 Correspondence, January–May 1856. 171 frames.
- 0405 Correspondence, June–November 1856. 137 frames.
- 0542 Correspondence, November 1856–March 1860. 229 frames.
- 0771 Correspondence, April–July 1860. 154 frames.
- 0925 Correspondence, August–December 1860. 161 frames.

## **Reel 32**

### **Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, January–April 1861. 175 frames.
- 0176 Correspondence, April–September 1861. 224 frames.
- 0400 Correspondence, September 1861–March 1862. 188 frames.
- 0588 Correspondence, March–September 1862. 196 frames.
- 0784 Correspondence, November 1862–June 1863. 252 frames.
- 1036 Correspondence, July–December 1863. 168 frames.

## **Reel 33**

### **Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence, December 1863–June 1864. 216 frames.
- 0217 Correspondence, August 1864–March 1865. 207 frames.
- 0424 Correspondence, March–September 1865. 193 frames.
- 0617 Correspondence, September–December 1865. 245 frames.

*Frame No.*

- 0862 Correspondence, January–August 1866. 153 frames.  
 1015 Correspondence, August–December 1866. 116 frames.

**Reel 34****Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Letters of Susan Colston Minor to John Wilson, July–September 1890. 57 frames.  
 0058 Letters of Susan Colston Minor to John Wilson, October–December 1890. 72 frames.  
 0130 Letters of Susan Colston Minor to John Wilson, January–March 1891. 106 frames.  
 0236 Letters of Susan Colston Minor to John Wilson, March–May 1891. 92 frames.  
 0328 Letters of Susan Colston Minor to John Wilson, June–August 1891. 85 frames.  
 0413 Letters of Susan Colston Minor to John Wilson, September–December 1891. 92 frames.  
 0505 Letters of Susan Colston Minor to John Wilson, January–December 1893. 65 frames.  
 0570 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, January–November 1890. 59 frames.  
 0629 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, November–December 1890. 23 frames.  
 0652 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, January–April 1891. 73 frames.  
 0725 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, May–August 1891. 65 frames.  
 0790 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, September–December 1891. 55 frames.  
 0845 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, January–April 1893. 63 frames.  
 0908 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, April–December 1893. 88 frames.  
 0996 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, January–May 1894. 61 frames.  
 1057 Letters of John Wilson to Susan Colston Minor, May–December 1894. 63 frames.  
 1120 Letters to Susan Colston Minor, 1893–1895. 39 frames.

**Reel 35****Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.**

- 0001 Letters to Susan Minor Wilson, 1894–1895. 114 frames.  
 0115 Telegrams of Condolence to Mrs. Susan Minor Wilson, 1899. 7 frames.  
 0122 Letters to Mrs. John Wilson (Susan Minor), 1899. 71 frames.  
 0193 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, February–September 1887. 111 frames.  
 0304 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, September–December 1887. 109 frames.  
 0413 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, January–March 1888. 111 frames.  
 0524 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, March–June 1888. 95 frames.  
 0619 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, June–October 1888. 106 frames.  
 0725 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, October–December 1888. 90 frames.  
 0815 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, January–March 1890. 68 frames.  
 0883 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, March–August 1890. 93 frames.  
 0976 Letters to Mattie Minor Sams, May–October 1890. 58 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 1034 Letters of Conway W. Sams to Mattie Minor, September–October 1890. 64 frames.  
1098 Letters to Mattie Minor Sams, October–November 1890. 59 frames.

## Reel 36

### Minor-Wilson Family Papers, 1800–1936 cont.

- 0001 Letters of John B. Minor to Mattie Minor Sams, 1891–1892. 85 frames.  
0086 Letters of Nannie Minor to Mattie Minor Sams, 1891–1893. 67 frames.  
0153 Letters to Mattie Minor Sams, 1892–1895. 102 frames.  
0255 Letters of Mattie Minor Sams to John B. Minor, 1892–1895. 79 frames.  
0334 Letters of John B. Minor to Mattie Minor Sams, 1892–1895. 77 frames.  
0411 Letters of Mary L. Minor to Mattie Minor Sams, 1893–1894. 87 frames.  
0498 Letters of Nannie Minor to Mattie Minor Sams, 1894–1895. 42 frames.  
0540 Letters of Mattie Minor Sams to John B. Minor, 1895. 80 frames.  
0620 Letters of Mary L. Minor to Mattie Minor Sams, 1895. 31 frames.  
0651 Letters to Mary L. Minor [1865–1879]. 51 frames.  
0702 Letters to Mary Minor, 1906. 73 frames.  
0775 Letters to Mary Minor, 1907. 30 frames.  
0805 William Tompkins to John B. Minor, January 26, 1835. 5 frames.  
0810 Lucian Minor to John B. Minor, February 14, 1835. 5 frames.  
0815 Jeremiah Morton to John B. Minor, March–June 1850. 4 frames.  
0819 Letter and Related Papers re. Death of John D. Minor, 1851. 46 frames.  
0865 Letters of John B. Minor to Miss Nannie Colston, 1858–1859. 141 frames.

### Page-Walker Family Papers, 1742–1886 Albemarle County, Virginia

- 1006 Page and Walker Family, Introductory Materials. 10 frames.  
1016 Nicholas Meriwether to Thomas Walker, June 13, 1742. 2 frames.  
1018 Ms. Copy of the Treaty of Lancaster, July 2, 1744. 4 frames.  
1022 William Gooch to James Hanegan, Land Grant, August 20, 1747. 2 frames.  
1024 Charles Barret to Dr. [Thomas] Walker, December 7, 1749. 3 frames.  
1027 Nicholas Meriwether, Bond to John Lewis, June 3, 1751. 2 frames.  
1029 J. Moore to Thomas Walker, April 29, 1752. 2 frames.  
1031 Ms. Copy, Treaty of Loggstown, Confirming Treaty of Lancaster, June 13, 1752. 3 frames.  
1034 John Meriwether to James Power, July 2, 1752. 3 frames.  
1037 Fielding Lewis to James Power, July 22, 1752. 3 frames.  
1040 Thomas Walker, Contract with Joshua Fry for Loyal Company Survey, February 17, 1753. 2 frames.  
1042 John Syme to Mrs. Walker, June 5, 1755. 2 frames.  
1044 Robert Dinwiddie to Daniel Design, Land Grant, August 16, 1756. 2 frames.  
1046 Thomas Walker, Survey of His Tract in Louisa County, September 20, 1759. 2 frames.



---

*Frame No.*

- 1048 Blank Contract for Survey of the Loyal Company [1760]. 3 frames.
- 1051 Robert Jackson to Thomas Walker, August 5, 1761. 5 frames.
- 1056 B. Grimes to Thomas Walker, Receipt on Account of Captain Philip Buckner, 1761. 2 frames.
- 1058 N. Walthoe, Order Adjourning Albemarle Court to House of Stephen Hughes, December 9, 1761. 2 frames.
- 1060 Francis Fauquier to "Mr. Commissary Walker," March 6, 1762. 4 frames.
- 1064 Richard Randolph and Anne Randolph to Thomas Walker, Indenture, June 12, 1762. 3 frames.
- 1067 Account of Dr. Thomas Walker with George Washington, May 2, 1763–November 1766. 2 frames.
- 1069 Richard Haggard to Thomas Walker, Indenture, October 4, 1763. 3 frames.
- 1072 Robert Lewis to Thomas Walker, Indenture, September 9, 1763. 3 frames.
- 1075 Thomas Walker to Andrew Lewis, Promissory Note, December 28, 1763. 3 frames.
- 1078 John Thorton to Dr. Thomas Walker, April 9, 1764. 3 frames.
- 1081 Account of Dr. Thomas Walker with Richard Randolph, December 20, 1762. 2 frames.
- 1083 David Ross to Thomas Walker, October 11, 1765. 4 frames.
- 1087 Andrew Lewis, Schedule of Lands Purchased from Thomas Walker, June 24, 1766. 2 frames.
- 1089 Patrick Fisher to Thomas Walker, Indenture, October 8, 1766. 3 frames.
- 1092 Accounts of the Albemarle Iron Works, 1766–1792. 9 frames.
- 1101 John Norton of London to Thomas Walker, March 31 [1767]. 3 frames.
- 1104 John Moore and Mary Moore to Thomas Walker, Indenture, September 11, 1767. 3 frames.
- 1107 Joseph Phillips and John Phillips to Thomas Walker, Indenture, February 22, 1768. 2 frames.
- 1109 Walker v. Anderson and Timberlake, Louisa County Court, October 10, 1768. 2 frames.
- 1111 Alexander Spotswood to Unknown, July 1, 1769. 2 frames.
- 1113 Benjamin Brantham to Thomas Walker, Mortgage, July 28, 1769. 2 frames.
- 1115 David Bunch of Louisa, Account with Dr. Thomas Walker, 1771–1779. 2 frames.
- 1117 Lord Dunmore to Thomas Walker, Grant of 226 Acres in Albemarle County, August 1, 1772. 2 frames.
- 1119 William Penn to Thomas Walker, Receipt, December 27, 1773. 2 frames.
- 1121 Account of Estate of Clevenaus Duke with Thomas Walker, July 18, 1774. 2 frames.
- 1123 Thomas Walker, Account with George Divers for Peterfield Trent, August 16–December 15, 1774. 2 frames.
- 1125 Indenture by Chiefs and Sachems of Six Indian Tribes, and George Croghan, July 10, 1775. 3 frames.
- 1128 Indenture between George Croghan and Thomas Walker et al., July 30, 1777. 3 frames.
- 1131 Thomas Jefferson to Thomas Walker, Grant for 400 Acres, July 20, 1780. 3 frames.
- 1134 Thomas Walker, Account with James Bunch, 1780–1786. 2 frames.
- 1136 Marriage Contract between Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Thornton, January 7, 1781. 3 frames.
- 1139 Benjamin Lincoln, Discharge of Joseph Newman, July 28, 1783. 3 frames.
- 1142 Thomas Jefferson, Account with Thomas Walker, October 1783–September 1794. 2 frames.
- 1144 David Hooper to Thomas Walker, Bill of Sale, December 14, 1785. 2 frames.

**Reel 37****Page-Walker Family Papers, 1742–1886 cont.**

- 0001 Papers regarding the Pension Claims of Charles Witt, 1783–1796. 7 frames.
- 0008 Thomas Walker to Francis Walker, Indenture, April 10, 1786. 3 frames.
- 0011 Thomas Walker to Francis Walker, Power of Attorney, April 12, 1786. 3 frames.
- 0014 Samuel G. Cabell to Patrick Davis, Bill of Sale for Negro, June 27, 1786. 3 frames.
- 0017 *Thomas Walker v. Nathan Gibson*, Judgement of Louisa Court concerning, November 1786. 2 frames.
- 0019 John Marshall to Dr. Thomas Walker, July 9, 1789. 2 frames.
- 0021 Albemarle County Court to Thomas Walker, Francis Walker, Order for Work on Road, June 1790. 2 frames.
- 0023 Thomas Walker, Account with John Walker, September 16, 1790. 2 frames.
- 0025 Thomas Martin to Col. John Walker, July 6, 1791. 3 frames.
- 0028 Thomas Walker Jr. Account with Nicholas Lewis, October 7, 1792. 2 frames.
- 0030 John Marshall to Francis Walker, February 23, 1793. 3 frames.
- 0033 Thomas Walker Jr. to Francis Walker, Indenture, November 16, 1793. 4 frames.
- 0037 Oliver Cleaveland to Francis Walker [1793–1795]. 2 frames.
- 0039 Account of Francis Bowcock with Francis Walker, 1794–1804. 4 frames.
- 0043 Robert Pollard to Francis Walker, April 21, 1794. 3 frames.
- 0046 John H. Oswald to Col. Thos. Bell & Capt. William Meriwether, December 31, 1794. 2 frames.
- 0048 Receipt, T. Meriwether to Francis Walker, December 7, 1796. 2 frames.
- 0050 Inventory of the Estate of Dr. Thomas Walker [Copy], 1796. 9 frames.
- 0059 Daniel Ockerman, Receipts for Wheat to Francis Walker, 1796–1797. 5 frames.
- 0064 Jason Bowcock to Francis Bowcock, Account, 1798–1802. 3 frames.
- 0067 Peachy R. Gilmer to Francis Walker, January 6, 1798. 3 frames.
- 0070 Peachy R. Gilmer to Francis Walker, January 10, 1798. 2 frames.
- 0072 Gov. James Wood to Thomas Walker [Jr.], Land Grant, April 18, 1798. 2 frames.
- 0074 Charles B. Hunton to Daniel Ockerman, Promissory Note, August 4, 1798. 3 frames.
- 0077 James Wood to Francis Walker, 2 Land Grants, August 8, 1799. 3 frames.
- 0080 Major Francis Walker, Account with James Lindsay, 1799–1800. 3 frames.
- 0083 Francis Walker, Account with Brown, Rives, Et. Co., 1799–1800. 2 frames.
- 0085 Thomas Walker, Bill at the Eagle Tavern, March 18, 17\_\_\_. 2 frames.
- 0087 Unidentified Plat of [Tract Purchased by Thomas Walker], 17\_\_\_. 2 frames.
- 0089 [Plan of Charlottesville], 17\_\_\_. 2 frames.
- 0091 John Thornton to John Lewis (Fragment), 17\_\_\_. 3 frames.
- 0094 James Brown to [Francis Walker] [ca. 1800]. 2 frames.
- 0096 Hugh Nelson to Francis Walker [1800]. 3 frames.
- 0099 Weston Wilson Alcock to Francis Walker [ca. 1800]. 3 frames.
- 0102 Account of Col. Francis Walker with Robert Gamble & Son [1800]. 3 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0105 G[eorge] Gilmer to Francis Walker, March 1, 1801. 3 frames.  
0108 Ch[arles] Everett to Col. Francis Walker, June 14, 1810. 4 frames.  
0112 Francis Preston to Francis Walker, August 26, 1801. 4 frames.  
0116 Martin Mims to Col. Francis Walker, August 29, 1801. 3 frames.  
0119 John Walker to Francis Walker, October 24, 1801. 5 frames.  
0124 Francis Walker, Account at the Eagle Tavern, Richmond, 1801–1804. 6 frames.  
0130 L. & N. Branham to Col. F[ran]cis Walker, April 6, 1802. 3 frames.  
0133 Charles Anderson to Francis Walker, May 13, 1802. 3 frames.  
0136 Thomas Taylor to Francis Walker, June 6, 1802. 3 frames.  
0139 F. Cowherd to Francis Walker, June 17, 1802. 3 frames.  
0142 George Fox to Col. Francis Walker, June 23, 1802. 3 frames.  
0145 Robert Hoskins to Francis Walker, July 1, 1802. 4 frames.  
0149 Thomas Taylor to Col. Francis Walker, August 25, 1802. 2 frames.  
0151 Charles Anderson to Col. Francis Walker, August 26, 1802. 3 frames.  
0154 James Monroe to Col. Francis Walker, August 28, 1802. 2 frames.  
0156 J. Shipman to Maj. Francis Walker, September 2, 1802. 4 frames.  
0160 Charles B. Hunton to Francis Walker, Promissory Note, September 4, 1802. 2 frames.  
0162 James Lindsay to Col. Francis Walker, September 4, 1802. 2 frames.  
0164 Martin Dawson to Col. Francis Walker, September 10, 1802. 3 frames.  
0167 Henry Bowyer to Francis Walker, September 10, 1802. 3 frames.  
0170 John Browne to Capt. Francis Walker, September 10, 1802. 6 frames.  
0176 D[avid] M[eade] Randolph to Francis Walker, September 15, 1802. 5 frames.  
0181 William Brown & Co. and Richard Anderson to Col. Francis Walker, September 17, 1802. 2 frames.  
0183 William Wirt to Francis Walker, September 19, 1802. 3 frames.  
0186 D[avid] M[eade] Randolph to Francis Walker, October 14, 1802. 3 frames.  
0189 Henry C. Coleman to Francis Walker, November 29, 1802. 3 frames.  
0192 Lewis Johnston to Francis Walker, December 31, 1802. 3 frames.  
0195 Thomas Hunton to Col. Francis Walker, 1803. 3 frames.  
0198 Lewis Johnston to Francis Walker, January 3, 1803. 3 frames.  
0201 James Lindsey to Francis Walker, February 4, 1803. 3 frames.  
0204 Francis Nelson to Francis Walker, February 7, 1803. 4 frames.  
0208 Peter Tinsley, Clerk of High Court of Chancery, Summons to \_\_\_\_\_ in Case of Thomas Walker's Estate, March 1, 1803. 2 frames.  
0210 O. Towles to Col. Francis Walker, March 11, 1803. 2 frames.  
0212 George Gilmer to Frances Walker, March 14, 1803. 4 frames.  
0216 Richard Anderson to Francis Walker, March 16, 1803. 2 frames.  
0218 William O. Callis to Col. Francis Walker, March 24, 1803. 2 frames.  
0220 R. Gambell, Postmaster of Milton, to Col. Francis Walker, April 8, 1803. 3 frames.  
0223 William Harvie to Francis Walker, April 13, 1803. 4 frames.  
0227 Lewis Johnston to Francis Walker, April 22, 1803. 3 frames.  
0230 John Mayle to Francis Walker, April 27, 1803. 3 frames.

## Reel Index

---

### *Frame No.*

- 0233 William Nelson to Col. Francis Walker, April 28, 1803. 2 frames.
- 0235 Francis Walker to Lt. Joseph Goodman, May 10, 1803. 3 frames.
- 0238 N. Branham to Francis Walker, May 20, 1803. 3 frames.
- 0241 James Lindsay to Francis Walker, May 27, 1803. 3 frames.
- 0244 John Minor to Francis Walker, July 7, 1803. 3 frames.
- 0247 M. Walker to Col. Walker, July 1, 1803. 4 frames.
- 0251 W. Alcock to [Francis Walker], July 25, 1803. 2 frames.
- 0253 James Maxwell to Francis Walker, October 22, 1803. 4 frames.
- 0257 Reuben Herndon to Francis Walker, August 19, 1803. 2 frames.
- 0259 Marshall Camden to Col. Francis Walker, November 18, 1803. 2 frames.
- 0261 Nimrod Bramham Co. to Francis Walker, November 22, 1803. 2 frames.
- 0263 Reuben Herndon to Francis Walker, December 7, 1803. 3 frames.
- 0266 Nathaniel Quayles to Capt. Francis Walker, December 26, 1803. 3 frames.
- 0269 Flem[in]g Turner to Col. Francis Walker, December 29, 1803. 3 frames.
- 0272 Reuben Mansfield to Col. Francis Walker, January 17, 1804. 3 frames.
- 0275 E. Massey to [Francis Walker], concerning Mr. Mansfield, February 4, 1804. 2 frames.
- 0277 E. Moore to Francis Walker, February 3, 1804. 3 frames.
- 0280 Jason Bowcock to [Francis Walker], February 7, 1804. 2 frames.
- 0282 Patrick Michie to Col. Francis Walker, February 8, 1804. 4 frames.
- 0286 Charles B. Hunton to Col. Francis Walker, February 11, 1804. 3 frames.
- 0289 Matthew Maury to Col. Francis Walker, February 14, 1804. 3 frames.
- 0292 R. H. Waller to Francis Walker, March 20, 1804. 2 frames.
- 0294 William Temple to Francis Walker, April 23, 1804. 3 frames.
- 0297 Survey of Tract in Southwest Mountains for Francis Walker by William Woods, May 1, 1804. 2 frames.
- 0299 Williamson and Frankle [?] to William Sehery, Receipt for Tobacco, May 22, 1804. 2 frames.
- 0301 Robert Gamble & Son to Col. Francis Walker, May 22, 1804. 4 frames.
- 0305 Peter Lyons to Francis Walker, May 25, 1804. 2 frames.
- 0307 N. Taylor to Francis Walker, June 19, 1804. 3 frames.
- 0310 E. Page to Francis Walker, June 24, 1804. 2 frames.
- 0312 Dr. [Samuel] Mitchell, Valentine's Day Poem, November 28, 1804. 3 frames.
- 0315 R. Lindsay to Francis Walker, March 10, 1805. 3 frames.
- 0318 James Henderson to [Francis Walker], June 20, 1805. 2 frames.
- 0320 Commission of Jacob C. Clarke as Lt. in the Militia, Sgd. by Gen. John Page, July 13, 1805. 2 frames.
- 0322 Francis Walker to Thos. Rutherford (Copy), October 13, 1805. 2 frames.
- 0324 John Gordon (for Thomas Rutherford) to Francis Walker, Receipt, October 17, 1805. 2 frames.
- 0326 Peter Tinsley, Clerk of Va. Superior Court of Chancery, to Weston Winston Alcock, Summons, October 22, 1805. 2 frames.
- 0328 James B. Gilmer to Francis Walker, July 22 (1802). 3 frames.
- 0331 John Payton to Francis Walker, October 12 (1803). 3 frames.
- 0334 Survey of Castle Hill Estate, by William Woods, 1816. 2 frames.

*Frame No.*

- 0336 A Course of Polite Literature for a Young Lady, ca. 1830. 3 frames.
- 0339 Commission of William C. Bannister as Midshipman, U.S.N., Sgd. by Andrew Jackson, February 20, 1832. 2 frames.
- 0341 R. \_\_\_\_\_. Gwathmay to Dr. Mann Page, July 3, 1832. 3 frames.
- 0344 John C. Page to Dr. Mann Page, July 9, 1842. 4 frames.
- 0348 Samuel Gilmore Cottell to Thomas Page, December 19, 1842. 3 frames.
- 0351 Assessment of Land, Slaves, etc., in Albemarle County for 1848, by Ive Garrett, January 3, 1849. 3 frames.
- 0354 Mann Page to Richard Gambrill, Note, July 1, 1849. 2 frames.
- 0356 Mann Page to Richard Gambrill, Bond, April 16, 1850. 2 frames.
- 0358 W. Lefebre Duruflé to William Cabell Rives, Copy, 1851–1852. 3 frames.
- 0361 Cotelle to [William Cabell Rives], Copy, June 1, 1852. 3 frames.
- 0364 William Wilmer Page to Mrs. Jane Y. Page, July 26, 1852. 4 frames.
- 0368 Survey of Tract by Geo. C. Dickinson, Copy by Thomas Walker Page, February 1862. 2 frames.
- 0370 Judith Page Rives to Mrs. J. F. Page, June 23, 1852. 5 frames.
- 0375 Documents Related to Military Service of Thomas Walker Page, 1864. 6 frames.
- 0381 Map of Keswick, the Property of Thos. W. R. C. M. Page, October 1865. 3 frames.
- 0384 Thomas W. Page to R. C. M. Page, Deed, October 18, 1865. 4 frames.
- 0388 Plat of Keswick Plantation for Dr. Mann Page, ca. 1865. 2 frames.
- 0390 R. C. M. Page and Thomas W. Page, Contract, May 25, 1866. 3 frames.
- 0393 Appointment of Thomas Walker Page as Surveyor of Albemarle Roads, July 2, 1866. 2 frames.
- 0395 Letter from a Former Slave Describing Assassination of Henry Rives Pollard, November 26 [1868]. 3 frames.
- 0398 Plat of 150 Acres Belonging to Mrs. J. Page, April 8, 1870. 3 frames.
- 0401 A. S. Perkins to Thomas Walker Page, May 7, 1870. 2 frames.
- 0403 J. B. Madison to Thomas W. Page, March 4, 1871. 2 frames.
- 0405 Mann Page, Record of Payments for Lots, October 1, 1871. 3 frames.
- 0408 Thomas Walker Page to \_\_\_\_ Bragg, Survey, March 27, 1872. 2 frames.
- 0410 Philippe, Comte De P[an] to Dr. R. C. M. Page, January 9, 1886. 3 frames.
- 0413 A. F. Taylor to Dr. [Mann?] Page, Keswick, March 2, 18\_\_\_. 3 frames.
- 0416 Farm Notes, undated. 2 frames.
- 0418 P[eachy] R. Gilmer to Col. [Francis] Walker, undated. 3 frames.

**Payne Family Papers, 1849–1947**  
**Fluvanna County, Virginia; also Arkansas and North Carolina**

This collection consists primarily of letters to Betty V. Jones Payne from her family, friends, and husband, William J. Payne. Of particular interest are letters mentioning the University of Virginia and the Methodist Church. Other topics include the Whig convention of 1852, preaching, and runaway slaves.

- 0421 Payne Family Papers, Introductory Materials. 8 frames.
- 0429 Letters to Bettie V. (Jones) Payne and William J. Payne, 1949–1852. 63 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0492 Letters to Bettie V. (Jones) Payne and William J. Payne, 1853–1868, undated. 55 frames.  
0547 Poems, Chiefly of Bettie V. (Jones) Payne and William J. Payne, 1847, 1853, and undated.  
11 frames.

### Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 Albemarle County, Virginia

Several Virginia families come together in this collection. Thomas Lewis Preston (1812–1903), a professor at the University of Virginia, married Elizabeth B. Watts in 1842. Months later, Elizabeth Watts died, but her family remained close to Preston, and many Watts appear as correspondents. Preston then married Anna Maria Saunders, whose siblings, Robert Chancellor Saunders and Louisa Morris Saunders, married siblings Caryetta Davis and Richard T. Davis, children of John A. G. Davis. The papers of their brother, Eugene Davis, can be found on Reel 17. Louisa Saunders Davis wrote frequently to her sister on the topic of her pregnancies and children, sometimes juggling letter writing and caring for them, writing in 1856 “She [Anna Davis] is improving in good looks, but does not fatten. She continues to be a small specimen. [...] (The baby is squealing at the top of her voice for me to go to bed and take her. She has just waked up and is in a very bad humor, I can hardly tell what I am writing with her crying in my hands.” Louisa Saunders Davis was frail in health and believed each childbirth to be her last. Between 1857 and 1867, the year she died, Louisa wrote several lengthy letters to her husband and children directing their actions after her death. In 1860 she wrote “I hope no one will ever put a wrong thought into their heads about a step-mother, but that they will be prepared to love and honor her. On your side; I charge you to marry no one who will have an unfavorable influence on my children,” which was followed by three pages of lecture on marrying the wrong sort of woman. Louisa’s children were not destined for a stepmother, though—by the time of her death she had decided they would go to her sister, Anna Saunders Preston. So in 1867 the childless Prestons became adoptive parents to the surviving Davis children.

During the Civil War Reverend Richard T. Davis kept up frequent correspondence with his wife and family, recording the experiences of the men to whom he ministered and drawing sketches of camp life and battles. Other prominent figures in the collection include Dabney Carr Davis, Lucy Davis, and John B. Minor, who married into the Davis family. Topics include the Episcopal Church, children, and education.

- 0558 Preston-Davis Family Papers, Introductory Materials. 8 frames.  
0566 Edward W. Johnston to Anna Maria Saunders, 1840. 10 frames.  
0576 J. A. Early & E. W. Johnston to Anna Maria Saunders, 1841. 27 frames.  
0603 J. A. Early to Anna Maria Saunders, 1842. 5 frames.  
0608 William Watts to Alice W. Saunders, John D. Morris to Anna Maria Saunders, 1843. 12 frames.  
0620 Richard Kenner Cralle to Anna Maria Saunders (Preston), 1843–1851. 56 frames.  
0676 John D. Morris to Anna Maria Saunders, 1844. 13 frames.  
0689 Richard H. Baker Jr., J. A. Early, and Lelilia G. Watts to Anna Maria Saunders, 1845. 14 frames.  
0703 Thomas Lewis Preston to His Wife, Anna Maria (Saunders) Preston, “List of Negroes Sent to Thos. L. Preston,” M. F. Hampton to Mrs. T. L. Preston, 1846. 45 frames.  
0748 J. B. Floyd, Thomas L. Preston, Lolilia F. Watts to Mrs. Anna Maria S. Preston, Lolilia Floyd to Thomas L. Preston, 1847. 11 frames.  
0759 M. F. Hampton to Anna Maria (Saunders) Preston, Thomas L. Preston to His Wife, Anna Maria (Saunders) Preston, Mrs. Anna M. S. Preston to Her Father, 1848–1850. 57 frames.  
0816 Thomas Lewis Preston to Anna Maria Saunders Preston, 1850. 136 frames.  
0952 S. B. McDowell to Mrs. Thomas L. Preston (Her Aunt), 1850–1851. 36 frames.

*Frame No.*

- 0988 Thomas L. Preston to Anna Maria Saunders Preston, 1851. 96 frames.
- 1084 M. F. Hampton to Mrs. Thomas L. Preston, Anna M. S. Preston to \_\_\_\_\_, Alice M. Watts to \_\_\_\_\_, Thomas Preston to His Wife, 1851–1852. 23 frames.
- 1107 G. Ballantyne, E. Gardner Davis, Eugene Davis, [Lucy] M. Davis, and M. J. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1853. 32 frames.
- 1139 D. C. T. Davis, E. G. Davis, Eugene Davis, R. G. H. Kearn, John B. Minor, and Caryetta D. Saunders to Richard T. Davis, 1854. 38 frames.

**Reel 38****Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont.**

- 0001 Caryetta D. Saunders to Richard T. Davis, Alice M. Watts to Richard T. Davis, Alice M. Watts to Anna Maria (Saunders) Preston, 1853. 19 frames.
- 0020 D. C. T. Davis, E. G. Davis, Eugene Davis, R. G. H. Kearn, John B. Minor, and Caryetta D. Saunders to Richard T. Davis, 1854. 38 frames.
- 0058 M. J. Davis to Her Son, Richard T. Davis, 1854. 24 frames.
- 0082 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Saunders, Louisa M. Saunders to Richard T. Davis, 1854. 59 frames.
- 0141 Schele De Vere to Louisa M. Saunders, Alice M. Watts to Anna Maria (Saunders) Preston, 1854. 23 frames.
- 0164 C. W. Andrews and D. H. Conrad to Richard T. Davis, R. T. Davis to D. H. Conrad, R. T. Davis' Bond to Perform Marriages, 1855. 10 frames.
- 0174 M. J. Davis to Her Son, Richard T. Davis, Caryetta [D. Saunders] to Richard T. Davis, 1855. 38 frames.
- 0212 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Saunders (Mrs. Robert C. Saunders), 1855. 165 frames.
- 0377 Louisa M. Saunders to Richard T. Davis, 1855. 92 frames.
- 0469 M. Schele De Vere to Louisa M. Saunders, Thomas L. Preston and Alice M. Watts to Anna M. S. Preston, 1855. 36 frames.
- 0505 E. G. Davis, Eugene Davis, D. C. T. Davis, George A. Smith, 1855. 28 frames.
- 0533 Richard T. Davis to His Wife, 1856. 54 frames.
- 0587 Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1856. 44 frames.
- 0631 D. C. T. Davis, John Staige Davis, and M. J. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1856. 22 frames.
- 0653 Lucy Davis, Alice W. Morris, Letitia Rives, Alice W. Saunders, Alice Watts, 1856. 46 frames.
- 0699 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Davis, 1857. 60 frames.
- 0759 Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1857. 50 frames.
- 0809 D. C. T. Davis, E. Gardiner Davis, Eugene Davis, Dr. John Staige Davis, and M. J. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1857. 26 frames.
- 0835 Thomas C. Preston to Anna Maria Preston, 1857. 37 frames.
- 0872 R. G. H. Kean, Alice W. Morris, L. G. Rives, Emma G. Watts, H. Roy Scott, 1857. 39 frames.
- 0911 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Davis, 1858. 34 frames.
- 0945 Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1858. 24 frames.
- 0969 Thomas L. Preston to Anna Maria Saunders Preston, 1858. 38 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 1007 E. G. Davis, Lucy [Davis], J. A. Catane, John B. Minor, E. L. Page, and Peter Saunders to Richard T. Davis, 1858. 20 frames.
- 1027 C. W. Andrews, [H. Sater], and W. Sparrow to Richard T. Davis, 1858. 11 frames.
- 1038 Judge M. Clayton, James Cox, Judge George H. Gilmer, W. Meade, Alice W. Morris, Emma G. Watts, 1858. 41 frames.
- 1079 Richard T. Davis to Vestry of St. Thomas (Copy), Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, Louisa M. Davis to Betty \_\_\_\_, 1859. 30 frames.
- 1109 Thomas L. Preston to Richard T. Davis [Copy], List of Creditors of "Preston's Saltworks," Smythe Co., Va., 1859. 4 frames.
- 1113 B. Cumins, D. C. T. Davis, Eugene Davis, Dr. John Staige Davis, Lucy M. Davis, M. J. Davis, J. A. Latane, Alice W. Saunders, and Peter Saunders to Richard T. Davis, 1859. 48 frames.
- 1161 C. W. Andrews, James Cornick, George H. Gilmer, Peyton Harrison, Hilary P. Jones, W. N. Pendleton, [H. Sater], B. Williams, and G. Wynkoop to Richard T. Davis re. Church Affairs, undated. 24 frames.
- 1185 Thomas L. Preston to Anna Maria Preston, 1859. 17 frames.

## Reel 39

### Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont.

- 0001 Hannah J. Bele, E. G. Buckley, C. K. Crooks, Arthur C. Cummings, Alice W. Morris, 1859. 31 frames.
- 0032 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Davis, 1860. 10 frames.
- 0042 Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, including Her [Will, or Last "Wishes"], 1860. 57 frames.
- 0099 Thomas Lewis Preston to Richard T. Davis, His Mother, and Anna Maria Preston, 1860. 14 frames.
- 0113 C. W. Andrews, William D. Burkhart, D. H. Conrad, H. A. Conrad, James Cox, R. K. Meade, W. Meade, W. N. Pendleton, Joshua Peterkin, Marshall B. Smith, and Alice Williams to Richard T. Davis, 1860. 36 frames.
- 0149 D. C. T. Davis, Eugene Davis, Dr. John Staige Davis, M. J. Davis, Alice B. Saunders, and Caryetta D. Saunders to Richard T. Davis, 1860. 30 frames.
- 0179 Theresa Appel, John Cole, Selina F. Conway, Sarah E. Early, R. H. Field, G. W. Kennedy, J. W. Miller, Esmonia Taylor, John Welch, and Mildred P. Williams to R. T. Davis, 1860. 23 frames.
- 0202 D. C. T. Davis, Eugene Davis, Louisa M. Davis, and M. J. Davis to Richard J. Davis, 1861. 13 frames.
- 0215 L. H. Conway, Lucy [Davis], Anna M. Preston, and Amelia Winkey to Louisa M. Davis, 1861. 14 frames.
- 0229 Thomas L. Preston and Lelilia G. Watts to Anna Maria Preston, 1861. 47 frames.
- 0276 R. H. Catlett, Dabney H. Hull, S. Sutherland, J. W. C. Watson, W. A. Woodley, 1861. 11 frames.
- 0287 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Davis, 1862. 90 frames.
- 0377 Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1862. 37 frames.
- 0414 Thomas L. Preston to Anna Maria Preston, 1862. 169 frames.
- 0583 D. C. T. Davis, Lucy [Davis], M. J. Davis, Thomas L. Preston, Alice W. Saunders, Caryetta D. Saunders, and Fleming Saunders to Richard T. Davis and Louisa M. Davis, 1862. 29 frames.



*Frame No.*

- 0612 C. W. Andrews, Stuart Buchanan, Alice W. Morris, Elisa Stringfellow, 1862. 22 frames.
- 0634 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Davis, His Daughter, and Dabney Hull, 1863. 82 frames.
- 0716 Louisa M. Davis, Anna M. Davis, and M. J. Davis to Richard T. Davis, 1863. 31 frames.
- 0747 Thomas L. Preston and Betty L. Saunders to Anna Maria Preston, 1863. 22 frames.
- 0769 Lucy H. Conway, John Staige Davis, Alice W. Saunders, 1863. 19 frames.
- 0788 Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Davis, 1864. 121 frames.
- 0909 Louisa M. Davis to Anna Maria Preston and Richard T. Davis, Richard T. Preston to Daughter Anna and Lt. Col. A. S. Pendleton, 1864. 17 frames.
- 0926 Thomas L. Preston and Betty L. Saunders to Anna Maria Preston, Betty L. Saunders to Alice W. Saunders, 1864. 35 frames.
- 0961 William M. Blackford, Margaret Irvine, L. A. LaMarch Peter Saunders, 1864. 28 frames.
- 0989 Richard T. Davis and Alice W. Saunders to Louisa M. Davis, 1865. 55 frames.
- 1044 Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, Alice W. Saunders, Anna M. Preston, and \_\_\_\_, 1865. 22 frames.
- 1066 [Sue Litchfield], [Elizabeth McDowell], and Betty L. Saunders to Anna Maria Preston, 1865. 26 frames.
- 1092 Eugene Davis, [A. M.] Moore Jr., J. W. C. Watson, and W. B. Willis to Richard T. Davis, 1865. 15 frames.
- 1107 Eugene Davis, Lucy M. Davis, Louisa M. Davis, and \_\_\_\_ to Richard T. Davis, Louisa M. Davis to Anna M. Preston, Richard T. Davis to Louisa M. Davis, Richard T. Davis to Mary Jane Davis, 1866. 27 frames.
- 1134 [Elizabeth McDowell] and Thomas L. Preston to Anna Maria Preston, 1866. 48 frames.

**Reel 40****Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont.**

- 0001 Alice W. Saunders to Louisa M. Davis, Betty L. Saunders to Anna M. Preston, Caryetta D. Saunders (to Mary Jane Davis and Richard T. Davis), 1866. 30 frames.
- 0031 John Johns, John H. Lee, Lewis B. Williams, John B. Minor, James Redd, James S. Rogers, John Stewart, and [J. C. Walker] to R. T. Davis, 1866. 20 frames.
- 0051 R. T. Davis to Abell, Kinlock Falconer, James Ford, Peter Saunders, W. A. Stuart, and John W. C. Watson to Richard T. Davis, 1866. 13 frames.
- 0064 (Copy) Indenture of Peter W. Lucas, February 24, 1866, (Copy) Indenture of J. W. Fant, with "Description of R. T. Davis' Land in Desoto Co., Miss.," April 14, 1866. 7 frames.
- 0071 Columbia Conway, R. H. McKim, Benjamin Quisenberry, 1866. 11 frames.
- 0082 Emma W. Carr to Louisa M. Davis and Richard T. Davis, Sarah E. Carrington, L. H. Conway, Eugene Davis, Lucy M. Davis, Mary Jane Davis, Annie W. Gwathmey, and Caroline E. Gwathmey to Richard T. Davis, 1865. 35 frames.
- 0117 Anna M. Preston to Louisa M. Davis, Richard T. Davis, and "My Dear Child," 1865. 15 frames.
- 0132 Thomas L. Preston to Anna Maria Preston, 1867. 51 frames.
- 0183 Caryetta D. Saunders, Louisa M. Davis to Richard T. Davis, Fleming Saunders to Louisa M. Davis, Peter Saunders, Anna [Preston] to Richard T. Davis, \_\_\_\_ to Richard T. Davis, 1867. 34 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0217 L. C. Taliaferro, M. L. Willis to Louisa M. Davis, H. D. Taliaferro, Edmonia Taylor, and Mary M. Williamson to Richard T. Davis, 1867. 20 frames.
- 0237 C. W. Andrews, Samuel J. Baird, Mildred P. Benton, D. H. Conrad, Nelly E. Grimes, J. Johns, Mary A. Judeins, Joshua Peterkin, T. Soaper, D. F. Sprigg, John Stewart, Schele De Vere, Thomas [Slaughter], [C. Walker], Lewis D. Williams, G. Woodbridge, and C. H. Worton to R. T. Davis, 1867. 45 frames.
- 0282 1869. 31 frames.
- 0313 1868. 11 frames.
- 0324 1868. 131 frames.
- 0455 1869. 9 frames.
- 0464 1869. 50 frames.
- 0514 1870. 80 frames.
- 0594 1871. 88 frames.
- 0682 1872. 81 frames.
- 0763 1873. 131 frames.
- 0894 1874. 24 frames.
- 0918 1875. 49 frames.
- 0967 1876. 125 frames.
- 1092 1877. 101 frames.

## Reel 41

### **Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont.**

- 0001 1878. 59 frames.
- 0060 1879. 129 frames.
- 0189 1880. 26 frames.
- 0215 1881. 57 frames.
- 0272 1882. 96 frames.
- 0368 1883. 65 frames.
- 0433 1884. 45 frames.
- 0478 1885. 82 frames.
- 0560 1886. 19 frames.
- 0579 1887. 27 frames.
- 0606 1888. 156 frames.
- 0762 1889. 157 frames.
- 0919 1890. 175 frames.

**Reel 42****Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont.**

- 0001 1891. 157 frames.
- 0158 1892. 178 frames.
- 0336 1893. 212 frames.
- 0548 1894. 147 frames.
- 0695 1895. 111 frames.
- 0806 1896. 118 frames.
- 0924 1897. 5 frames.
- 0929 General Correspondence. 141 frames.
- 1070 Richard T. Davis Mainly to His Wife during Civil War, undated. 42 frames.
- 1112 Ann B. Saunders Mainly to Her Daughter Louisa (Mrs. Richard T. Davis) and Anna Maria Saunders (Mrs. Thomas L. Preston), undated. 59 frames.
- 1171 Richard T. Davis Mainly to His Wife during Civil War, undated. 6 frames.
- 1177 Alice M. Watts Mainly to Her Sister Mrs. Anna M. (Saunders) Preston, undated. 9 frames.

**Reel 43****Preston-Davis Family Papers, 1840–1900 cont.**

- 0001 Anna Maria (Saunders) Preston (Mrs. Thomas L. Preston), undated. 25 frames.
- 0026 Caryetta D. Saunders, undated. 31 frames.
- 0057 Betty L. Saunders Mainly to Her Sister Mrs. Richard T. Davis, undated. 9 frames.
- 0066 Lucy M. Davis, undated. 40 frames.
- 0106 Louisa M. Davis (Mrs. Richard T. Davis) Mainly Letters to Her Husband, undated. 92 frames.

**Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908**  
**Albemarle County, Virginia**

The early documents of the collection are primarily letters of author Judith Page Walker Rives to her young children, Alfred Landon and Amélie, and financial papers of her husband William Cabell Rives. The collection includes several manuscripts by Judith Page Walker Rives, including a handwritten draft of *Home and the World* (1857), which was based on her life as a young married woman in France.

In 1873 tragedy struck the family. Amélie Rives Sigourney was traveling to Europe on the SS *Ville de Havre* with her husband and three of her four children when an English ship, *Lochearn*, collided with the ship. SS *Ville de Havre* sank within twelve minutes, leaving only a handful of survivors. The crash made headlines and the Rives family began receiving cautious words of consolation days before official word came that the entire family had drowned. Harry Sigourney Jr. lost his immediate family overnight and wrote anguished letters to his grandmother, Judith Page Walker Rives, as he struggled to continue his schooling.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0198 Rives Family Papers, Introductory Materials. 12 frames.
- 0210 Rives Family Correspondence and Papers, 1800–1824. 11 frames.
- 0221 Ten Shares of Rivanna Navigation to Stock, 1835. 2 frames.
- 0223 Rives Family Correspondence, 1841–1843. 222 frames.
- 0445 Last Will and Testament of Robert Rives—Copy, 1845. 8 frames.
- 0453 Correspondence, 1845. 70 frames.
- 0523 Rives Family Correspondence, 1846. 88 frames.
- 0611 Correspondence, 1847. 81 frames.
- 0692 Correspondence and Financial Stuff, 1848. 42 frames.
- 0734 Correspondence, 1849. 78 frames.
- 0812 Correspondence and Reports of Bureau of Topographical Research—Copy, 1849–1850. 20 frames.
- 0832 Correspondence, 1850. 49 frames.
- 0881 Correspondence, Receipts, etc., 1851. 56 frames.
- 0937 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1852. 90 frames.
- 1027 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1853. 44 frames.
- 1071 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1854. 34 frames.
- 1105 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1855. 132 frames.

## Reel 44

### **Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908 cont.**

- 0001 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1856. 42 frames.
- 0043 To Alfred L. Rives from Dept. of Engineering, Treasury Dept., etc., on Bridge over Potomac, 1856–1857. 19 frames.
- 0062 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1857. 16 frames.
- 0078 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1858. 45 frames.
- 0123 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1859. 36 frames.
- 0159 Miscellaneous Correspondence, Financial Stuff, etc., 1860. 49 frames.
- 0208 Letter of W. C. Rives, Newspaper Clippings of Letter of W. C. Rives, etc. on The Question of the Day, 1860. 3 frames.
- 0211 Miscellaneous Correspondence, Financial Stuff, etc., 1860–1861. 41 frames.
- 0252 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1862. 118 frames.
- 0370 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1863. 40 frames.
- 0410 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1864. 114 frames.
- 0524 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1865. 135 frames.
- 0659 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1866. 102 frames.
- 0761 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1867. 108 frames.
- 0869 Will of W. C. Rives Sr., 1868. 8 frames.
- 0877 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1868. 39 frames.
- 0916 Receipts, 1868–1869. 10 frames.
- 0926 Receipts & Statements, 1869. 10 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0936 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1869. 25 frames.  
0961 Receipts & Statements, 1870. 13 frames.  
0974 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1870. 235 frames.

## Reel 45

### Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908 cont.

- 0001 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1871. 90 frames.  
0091 Receipts & Statements, 1872. 3 frames.  
0094 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1872. 189 frames.  
0283 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1873. 211 frames.  
0494 Receipts & Statements, 1873. 9 frames.  
0503 Receipts & Statements, 1874. 2 frames.  
0505 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1874. 109 frames.  
0614 Last Will and Testament of Judith Page Rives, 1875, 1878. 6 frames.  
0620 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1875. 221 frames.  
0841 Miscellaneous Correspondence. 1876. 191 frames.  
1032 Receipts, Statements, 1876. 2 frames.  
1034 Pencil Drawing by Gertrude to Grandma, 1877. 2 frames.  
1036 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1878. 5 frames.  
1041 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1879. 93 frames.  
1134 Receipts & Statements, 1879. 5 frames.  
1139 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1880. 48 frames.

## Reel 46

### Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908 cont.

- 0001 Receipts & Statements, 1880. 11 frames.  
0012 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1881. 21 frames.  
0033 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1882. 7 frames.  
0040 Receipts, Statements, Notes, etc., 1882. 4 frames.  
0044 Agreement between Francis, William, Alfred, & Ella Rives & Henry Sigourney, 1883. 12 frames.  
0056 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1883. 31 frames.  
0087 Receipts, Statements, etc., 1883. 6 frames.  
0093 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1884. 48 frames.  
0141 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1885. 13 frames.  
0154 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1886–1888. 13 frames.  
0167 Miscellaneous Correspondence, undated. 119 frames.  
0286 Miscellaneous Correspondence, undated. 211 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0497 Miscellaneous Correspondence, undated. 188 frames.  
0685 Miscellaneous Correspondence, undated. 124 frames.  
0809 Miscellaneous Resolutions, Drafts of Bills, etc., undated. 30 frames.  
0839 Miscellaneous Miscellaneous, undated. 23 frames.  
0862 Miscellaneous Envelopes, undated. 4 frames.  
0866 Miscellaneous Invitations & Calling Cards, undated. 17 frames.  
0883 Miscellaneous Manuscript Writings of Judith Page (Walker) Rives or Mrs. William Cahill Rives Sr. (1802–1888), undated. 238 frames.

## Reel 47

### Rives Family Papers, 1791–1908 cont.

- 0001 Miscellaneous Writings of J. P. (W.) Rives (Mrs. William C. Rives Sr.), undated. 199 frames.

### Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Manuscript, Pre-1888 Albemarle County, Virginia

The collection contains a sonnet. Amélie Rives, the daughter of Alfred Landon Rives, wrote *The Quick or the Dead* in 1888 and went on to become a well-known playwright. She married John Armstrong Chaloner (later changed to Chanler), who was declared insane and institutionalized for a short while. After their divorce Amélie married Russian expatriate Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy, a portrait artist. Much of the correspondence concerns publication of the princess's work.

- 0200 [Troubetzkoy], Amélie (Rives) [ca. 188?]. 5 frames.

### Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Letter, 1927 Albemarle County, Virginia

The collection consists of a letter concerning a recent illness.

- 0205 Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) Chanler, 1863–1945, to Miss Scott, April 16, 1927. 5 frames.

### Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Volume, 1887–1930s Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe

The collection includes an address book and a letter of condolence on the loss of her husband, Pierre Troubetzkoy.

- 0210 Additional Papers of Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy, 1931–1944. 15 frames.

---

Frame No.

**Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Papers, 1920s–1930s**  
**Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe**

The collection contains letters between Princess Troubetzkoy and A. W. Barmby regarding the publication of *The Crown of Flame*.

0225 Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Papers. 66 frames.

**Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Manuscript, 1905**  
**Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe**

The collection contains the manuscript of *Augustine the Man*.

0291 “Augustine the Man,” A. Rives Troubetzkoy. 55 frames.

**Amélie Rives (Troubetzkoy) Papers, 1853–1940**  
**Albemarle County, Virginia; also Europe**

Correspondence concerning *Augustine the Man* and other published works.

- 0346 Introductory Materials. 12 frames.
- 0358 Contract between Am. R. Troubetzkoy & William Faversham, “The Prince and The Pauper,” July 6, 1918. 9 frames.
- 0367 Raphael Link to Prince and Princess Pierre Troubetzkoy, Newspapers Clipping Enclosed with Envelope, July 29, 1920. 5 frames.
- 0372 Amélie to Alice, July 31, 1920. 4 frames.
- 0376 R[aphael] L[ink] to William Faversham, August 11, 1920. 3 frames.
- 0379 Raphael Link to Princess Amélie Troubetzkoy, August 11, 1920. 3 frames.
- 0382 Amélie to Julie, August 17, 1920. 3 frames.
- 0385 Raphael Link to Princess Pierre Troubetzkoy, August 21, 1920. 3 frames.
- 0388 Raphael Link to Princess Troubetzkoy, August 23, 1920. 5 frames.
- 0393 2 Telegrams Raphael Link to Princess Troubetzkoy, 2 Copies Letter Amélie Troubetzkoy to William Faversham, Amélie Troubetzkoy to Raphael Link, August 23–26, 1920. 6 frames.
- 0399 Amélie Rives to Raphael Link, August 27, 1920. 3 frames.
- 0402 A. W. Barmby to Princess Troubetzkoy, August 28, 1920. 2 frames.
- 0404 Raphael Link to Princess Troubetzkoy, August 28, 1920. 4 frames.
- 0408 William Faversham to Amélie Troubetzkoy, September 16, 1920. 2 frames.
- 0410 A. W. Barmby to Amélie Troubetzkoy, September 28, 1920. 3 frames.
- 0413 Raphael Link to Princess Troubetzkoy with Carbon Copy of Reply, September 30, 1920. 3 frames.
- 0416 Amélie Troubetzkoy to Alice Kauser, October 2, 1920. 2 frames.
- 0418 Julie to Pierre [Troubetzkoy], November 19, 1920. 2 frames.
- 0420 K. Jackson to Princess Troubetzkoy, October 9, 1925. 4 frames.
- 0424 Alice Kauser to Amélie Troubetzkoy, October 19, 1925. 4 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0428 [Margaret O'Day?] to Princess Troubetzkoy, October 25, 1925. 8 frames.
- 0436 Richard Bokslavsky to Princess Troubetzkoy, November 4, 1925. 2 frames.
- 0438 Elizabeth Bigelow to Princess Troubetzkoy, November 5, 1925. 4 frames.
- 0442 Herbert K. Stockton to Princess Troubetzkoy, November 7, 1925. 2 frames.
- 0444 Amélie Troubetzkoy to Alice Kauser, December 5, 1925. 2 frames.
- 0446 Ephrosme to \_\_\_\_, Wednesday, October 15, N.Y. (undated). 2 frames.

### **William Cabell Rives Papers, 1861–1865 Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection contains correspondence between Rives, his wife Judith Page Walker Rives, and Sadie Rives.

- 0448 Correspondence of William Cabell Rives, 1861–1865. 132 frames.

### **Rives Family Papers, 1822–1945 Albemarle County, Virginia; also New York**

The collection contains correspondence between Judith Page Walker Rives, William Cabell Rives, and their children on family matters. The collection also contains invitations to various events.

- 0580 Correspondence, 1830–1886. 145 frames.
- 0725 Correspondence, 1888–1945. 120 frames.
- 0845 Correspondence, undated. 28 frames.
- 0873 Invitations, 1829–1832, 1850–1855, undated. 38 frames.
- 0911 Invitations, 1850–1854, undated. 16 frames.

### **Rives Family Letters, 1832–1882 Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection consists primarily of the correspondence between Judith Page Walker Rives, William Cabell Rives, William Cabell Rives Jr., and Amélie Rives Sigourney, as well as the manuscript for William Cabell Rives's *History of the Life and Times of James Madison*. Other topics include Judith Page Walker Rives's impressions of African Americans during reconstruction and William Cabell Rives Jr.'s travels in England.

- 0927 Introductory Materials. 7 frames.
- 0934 Judith Page Walker Rives to William Cabell Rives Sr., 1832. 3 frames.
- 0937 Miscellaneous Correspondence of William Cabell Rives Sr. and Judith Page Walker Rives, 1856, 1869. 6 frames.
- 0943 Amélie Louise Rives Sigourney to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1857–1863. 22 frames.
- 0965 Judith Page Walker Rives to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1859–1860. 20 frames.
- 0985 William Cabell Rives Jr. to Grace Winthrop Sears Rives, 1860. 55 frames.



---

*Frame No.*

- 1040 William Cabell Rives Sr. to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1860–1868. 43 frames.  
 1083 Letters between William Cabell Rives Jr., Grace Winthrop Sears Rives, and William Cabell Rives (3rd), 1860–1868, 1878. 20 frames.

**Reel 48****Rives Family Letters, 1832–1882 cont.**

- 0001 Letters of Introduction for William Cabell Rives Jr., 1860–1873. 25 frames.  
 0026 Letters to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1861–1880. 22 frames.  
 0048 Francis Robert Rives to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1863–1882. 22 frames.  
 0070 Amélie Louise Rives Sigourney to William Cabell Rives Jr. and Grace Winthrop Sears Rives, 1864–1865. 17 frames.  
 0087 Judith Page Walker Rives to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1865. 18 frames.  
 0105 Judith Page Walker Rives to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1866. 25 frames.  
 0130 Judith Page Walker Rives to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1867. 57 frames.  
 0187 Judith Page Walker Rives to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1875–1876. 11 frames.  
 0198 Ella Rives to William Cabell Rives Jr., 1878–1881. 22 frames.

**Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983  
 Albemarle County, Virginia**

Thomas L. Rosser attended West Point with George Armstrong Custer, who later became his rival in the Shenandoah Valley during the Civil War. Rosser rose up the ranks in the Confederate Army, commanding his regiment in the Second Battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, and Gettysburg. His correspondence includes letters from Robert E. Lee, J. E. B. Stuart, Jubal Early, Judah P. Benjamin, Jefferson Davis, James Dearing, Wade Hampton, and George Wythe Randolph, among others. During the war Rosser married Elizabeth (Betty) Winston, and when the war ended he found it difficult to earn a living locally. Rosser took a job with the Northern Pacific Railroad and was often away from home. His letters to his lonely wife are jovial and full of reassurances that he'll be home soon. In 1870 he wrote "My precious Lizzy. Mad with Tom, hey? Want Tom to make a "splanation"—Liz, Tom pologize—kiss the children and kiss Liz and tell her not to be mad with Old Tom. Really my love you must not be angry with me—I can't go to you and you must come to me. Here I am in a position where I am making money and the job will last at least ten years and in that time I will make my dear dear Lizzy rich." Rosser often dreamed of his family and wrote lengthy narratives of the dreams, even taking actions recommended by them. His letters to his children included cartoons and dreams and emotional descriptions of his fatherly love.

In the twentieth century the collection shifts to the papers of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and his wife Harriet Gordon Rosser. Harriet's correspondence is full of gossip, speculating on engagements and questionable business ventures. In an 1899 letter to her sister, she mused "I am curious to see the girl who was goose enough to marry Carey [Cary] Ruffin Randolph. Mrs. Rosser wrote she heard she was rich and you say she is sweet looking, so I have come to the conclusion she must be blind and deaf." Meanwhile her husband became an avid genealogist and his correspondence includes many letters to distant cousins recounting the adventures and lineages of Rossers across the country. The collection concludes with the correspondence of their daughter, Barbara.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0220 Introductory Materials. 38 frames.
- 0258 Correspondence of Thomas Lafayette Rosser, 1860–1873. 37 frames.
- 0295 Correspondence of Thomas Lafayette Rosser, 1884–1906, undated. 44 frames.
- 0339 Correspondence of Betty Winston Rosser, 1815–1917. 26 frames.
- 0365 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr., 1904–1929, undated. 62 frames.
- 0427 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, 1912, 1915, undated. 18 frames.
- 0445 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1863, 1899. 8 frames.
- 0453 Personal Material re. Betty Winston Rosser, undated. 3 frames.
- 0456 Correspondence of the Gordon Family, 1816–1839. 67 frames.
- 0523 Correspondence of the Gordon Family, Chiefly from Elizabeth L. Gordon to Her Sister-in-Law Elizabeth Gordon, 1840–1845. 35 frames.
- 0558 Correspondence of the Gordon Family, Various Family Members to Elizabeth Gordon, 1845–1847. 33 frames.
- 0591 Correspondence of Elizabeth Gordon, 1848–1849. 11 frames.
- 0602 Correspondence, Chiefly between the Gordon Sisters from the Pre–Civil War Period, undated. 64 frames.
- 0666 Correspondence, Chiefly of Elizabeth Gordon, 1850–1857. 32 frames.
- 0698 Correspondence, Includes Military Orders Delivered to Thomas L. Rosser, a Letter from Mrs. S. A. Winston to Her Daughters, a Letter from E. S. Gregory to Her Grand-Daughter Betty, 1862. 12 frames.
- 0710 Correspondence, Chiefly from Thomas L. Rosser to Elizabeth Winston, His Fianceé and Wife, including (April, May) Discussions of the Upcoming Wedding, Denials (Mid-Summer) of Involvement with Another Woman and (December 14) an Important Secret Order from Gen. H. B. McClellan, Instructing Rosser to Bring Cavalry into the Shenandoah Valley, 1863. 103 frames.
- 0813 Correspondence, Chiefly from Thomas L. Rosser to His Wife, also Includes Military Orders from J. E. B. Stuart (April 22 & 25); Rosser's Disability Leave (July 5); and Mention of Gen. Early Reporting Rosser's Unauthorized Visit to Staunton (Origin of Quarrel between Early, Rosser?), 1864. 89 frames.
- 0902 Correspondence, Primarily of Thomas L. Rosser, 1865–1869. 25 frames.
- 0927 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser, also a Letter to Mrs. Rosser from Harvey L. Byrd and One from Her Brother William Winston, 1870–1878. 36 frames.
- 0963 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser, 1879–1881. 17 frames.
- 0980 Correspondence of Thomas Rosser Jr., including Letters from Both His Parents, 1882. 49 frames.
- 1029 Correspondence of Thomas (Jr.) and William Rosser, including Letters from Their Parents and from Charles Robinson, 1883. 42 frames.
- 1071 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr., 1884. 27 frames.
- 1098 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr., 1885. 37 frames.
- 1135 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser and of Thomas Rosser Jr., including a Letter to the General from E. J. (?) Lee and a Letter of Introduction for Rosser to Diplomatic and Consular Offices of the U.S. Abroad, 1886–1889. 13 frames.
- 1148 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser and of Thomas Rosser Jr., Includes Letter from George Gordon Battle Describing How to Acquire Financing for Exploitation of Minnesota Coal Lands, 1890–1894. 21 frames.
- 1169 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser, including Two Letters from U.S. Senator John W. Daniel and Two Letters from Fitzhugh Lee in Cuba concerning Land Speculation Opportunities, 1897–1899. 15 frames.

## Reel 49

### Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser, including a Thank You Note from Theodore Roosevelt, 1900–1901. 17 frames.
- 0018 Correspondence, including C. F. Conrad's Recollections of Gen. Sherridan's Behavior during the Civil War, and Letters of Condolence concerning Gen. Rosser's Illness and Death. Also a Letter to Mrs. Rosser from Elizabeth B. Custer concerning Her Involvement with a Girls' Club in New York City, 1906–1916. 28 frames.
- 0046 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr., including One Letter to His Aunt Fanny and Two Letters to Col. Charles Francis Bates containing Biographical Information about His Father, 1931. 10 frames.
- 0056 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, 1950–1969. 5 frames.
- 0061 Incomplete Correspondence (Letter Fragments), undated. 18 frames.
- 0079 Barbara Winston's Will, 1764. 6 frames.
- 0085 Wills of Thomas Lafayette Rosser and of Philip B., William O., and Sarah A. Winston, 1852–1900. 17 frames.
- 0102 Correspondence of the Rosser Family, 1858, 1864, 1869–1889, 1899, 1909, undated. 118 frames.
- 0220 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1856–1866. 244 frames.
- 0464 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1867–1873. 296 frames.
- 0760 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1874–1875. 176 frames.
- 0936 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1876–1878. 170 frames.

## Reel 50

### Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1879. 128 frames.
- 0129 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1880–1885. 125 frames.
- 0254 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1886–1888. 67 frames.
- 0321 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1889. 141 frames.
- 0462 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1890. 110 frames.
- 0572 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1891–1893. 107 frames.
- 0679 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1894–1896. 113 frames.
- 0792 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1897–1898. 163 frames.
- 0955 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1899. 167 frames.

## Reel 51

### Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983 cont.

- 0001 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, 1900–1910. 86 frames.
- 0087 Correspondence of Gen. Thomas L. Rosser, undated. 49 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0136 Correspondence of Elizabeth Winston Rosser (Mrs. Gen. Rosser), 1862–1894. 167 frames.
- 0303 Correspondence of Elizabeth Winston Rosser (Mrs. Gen. Rosser), 1895–1916, undated. 176 frames.
- 0479 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1875–1892. 124 frames.
- 0603 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1893–1898. 141 frames.
- 0744 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1899–1902. 106 frames.
- 0850 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, April 1903–1912. 79 frames.
- 0929 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, May–July 1912. 94 frames.
- 1023 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, August–December 1912. 80 frames.
- 1103 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1913. 38 frames.

## Reel 52

### **Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1914. 180 frames.
- 0181 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1915–1919. 112 frames.
- 0293 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1920–1924. 143 frames.
- 0436 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1925–1929. 166 frames.
- 0602 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1930–1931. 183 frames.
- 0785 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1932–1935. 107 frames.
- 0892 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1936–1938. 83 frames.
- 0975 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1939. 105 frames.
- 1080 Correspondence of Thomas L. Rosser Jr. and Wife Harriet, 1940–1951, undated. 75 frames.

## Reel 53

### **Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, 1906–1916. 94 frames.
- 0095 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, January–August 1917. 113 frames.
- 0208 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, September 1917–September 1920. 109 frames.
- 0317 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, October 1920–1922. 121 frames.
- 0438 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, February 1923–1924. 107 frames.
- 0545 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, March–December 1924. 111 frames.
- 0656 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, January–July 11, 1925. 127 frames.
- 0783 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, July 12–August 1925. 158 frames.
- 0941 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, September 1925–January 1926. 126 frames.
- 1067 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, February–December 1926. 111 frames.

**Reel 54****Thomas Lafayette Rosser Papers, 1764–1983 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, 1927–1930. 114 frames.
- 0115 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, 1931–1957. 46 frames.
- 0161 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, 1960–June 1961. 56 frames.
- 0217 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, July 1961–1983. 76 frames.
- 0293 Correspondence of Barbara Rosser, undated. 168 frames.
- 0461 Gordon Family Letters, 1835, 1854–1910, undated. 72 frames.
- 0533 Miscellaneous Letters, 1837–1980, undated. 108 frames.
- 0641 Miscellaneous Rosser Family Letters, 1847–1933. 35 frames.
- 0676 Winston Family Letters, 1849–1927. 50 frames.
- 0726 Correspondence: Rosser Daughters, 1867–1931. 44 frames.
- 0770 William Rosser Correspondence, 1877–1884. 18 frames.
- 0788 Photographs of [Rosser Family], undated. 2 frames.
- 0790 Photographs of [Rosser Family], undated. 10 frames.
- 0800 Photo Album. 21 frames.
- 0821 Photo Album. 21 frames.
- 0842 Diary. 20 frames.
- 0862 Diary/Scrapbook. 23 frames.
- 0885 Vol. 6: Diary of [Elizabeth W. Rosser], April 28–May 16, 1866. 4 frames.
- 0889 Vol. 10. 62 frames.
- 0951 Daily Reminder, 1913. 39 frames.
- 0990 Ward's "A Line a Day" Book. 194 frames.
- 1184 The Peoples National Bank, Notebook. 50 frames.

**Reel 55****Margaret Dunnington Sloan Letter, 1895  
Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection consists of a letter describing the rotunda fire at the Hollins Institute in Hollins, Virginia.

- 0001 Bell Dunnington, University of Virginia, to Her Sister, Sadie, October 28, 1895. 8 frames.

**Toole Family Papers, 1860–1901  
Albemarle County, Virginia**

The collection includes Toole family correspondence on topics including genealogy, poetry, and photography.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0009 Correspondence, Chiefly Letters to Mrs. M. J. Toole, 1860–1895. 168 frames.
- 0177 Correspondence, Chiefly Letters to Mrs. M. J. Toole, 1896–1899. 109 frames.
- 0286 Correspondence, Chiefly Letters to Mrs. M. J. Toole, 1900–1901, 1926–1927. 124 frames.
- 0410 Correspondence, Chiefly Letters to Mrs. M. J. Toole, undated. 49 frames.
- 0459 Poetry, Miscellaneous Papers, and Annotated Folders, 1861–1871, undated. 23 frames.
- 0482 Toole Family Photographs, 1866, 1895, undated. 2 frames.
- 0484 Photo Album, 1894. 29 frames.

### **Trist, Burke, and Randolph Collection, 1721–1969**

#### **Albemarle and Arlington Counties, Virginia; also Louisiana, Mississippi, Pennsylvania, and Cuba**

The collection contains miscellaneous correspondence between related members of the Trist, Burke, and Randolph families on a variety of topics including the Civil War, slavery, marriage, and travel. There is a great deal of correspondence between Hore Browse Trist and his cousin, the childless Tryphena Pendarves, who funded the education of Hore Browse Trist Jr. with the intention of making him heir to her husband's property. Also of interest is the fictional "Diary of an Unknown Southern Maiden," which tells a beauty-and-the-beast-like account of being stalked by a deformed overseer's son and eventually kidnapped for the purposes of marriage. In an attempt to escape her tormentor, the heroine dyes her skin brown and lives as the servant of a friend of hers. The papers also contain correspondence of Hore Browse Trist's brother Nicholas P. Trist to his wife, Virginia Randolph Trist, among others.

More records of the Randolph family can be found throughout this collection: the Coolidge-Randolph papers are on Reels 8 and 9, the Hubbard-Randolph-Carter family papers are on Reels 19–23, and the papers of Septimia Randolph Meikleham are on Reel 24.

- 0513 Introductory Materials, 19 frames.
- 0532 Correspondence of Nicholas Trist, 1774, 1780, 1783. 9 frames.
- 0541 Miscellaneous Correspondence of the Trist Family, 1784–1886. 37 frames.
- 0578 Lady Caroline Melfor[t] to "Monsieur Jefferson" [1789]. 2 frames.
- 0580 George Taylor to Hore Browse Trist with One Letter to Henry Brown, 1795–1799, 1803, 1805. 52 frames.
- 0632 Hore Browne Trist to Mary Louise Brown Trist, 1800–1804. 33 frames.
- 0665 Copy of a Letter of Daniel Webster and His Confession of Faith, ca. 1807. 6 frames.
- 0671 Letters to Nicholas P. Trist, 1818–1869. 73 frames.
- 0744 Elizabeth House Trist and Mary Tournillon to Nicholas P. Trist, 1819–1822. 43 frames.
- 0787 Copies of Jefferson Letters, Made by H. B. Trist and N. P. Trist [1820, 1825]. 4 frames.
- 0791 Miscellaneous Correspondence of the Randolph Family, 1822–1845, undated. 13 frames.
- 0804 John Randolph of Roanoke to Daniel Webster, with Related Newspaper Clipping, ca. 1831, 1888. 3 frames.
- 0807 Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1834, 1884, 1897. 10 frames.
- 0817 Letters of Nicholas P. Trist with Memoranda for His Wife, 1834–1844, undated. 23 frames.
- 0840 Nicholas P. Trist to Joseph Coolidge Jr., re. His Family in England, 1838. 9 frames.
- 0849 Hermogine Brown to Nicholas P. Trist with Related Item, 1839, 1841. 22 frames.
- 0871 Mrs. William W. Pendarves to Nicholas P. Trist, with Related Material [1845–1857], 1933. 45 frames.

*Frame No.*

- 0916 Mrs. William W. Pendarves to Hore Browse Trist, 1847–1849. 82 frames.  
 0998 Mrs. William W. Pendarves to Virginia J. Trist, with a Letter to Martha Jefferson Trist, 1847, 1853, undated. 45 frames.  
 1043 Letters to Martha Jefferson Trist Burke, with Related Items, 1849–[1913]. 25 frames.  
 1068 Mrs. William Wynne Pendarves to Hore Browse Trist, with a Letter from Mr. W. W. Pendarves to H. B. Trist, 1850. 73 frames.  
 1141 Mrs. William W. Pendarves to Hore Browse Trist, 1851–1853. 50 frames.  
 1191 Henry S. Randall to Virginia J. Trist, 1852. 5 frames.

**Reel 56****Trist, Burke, and Randolph Collection, 1721–1969 cont.**

- 0001 Correspondence of Nicholas Browse Trist Jr. with Related Material, 1884–1904. 78 frames.  
 0079 Herbert Hoover to Mr. Baum, 1936. 2 frames.  
 0081 Miscellaneous Letters to the Burke Family, 1928–1969. 7 frames.  
 0088 Mrs. William W. Pendarves to Hore Browse Trist, undated. 107 frames.  
 0195 Ellen Wayles Coolidge to Virginia Jefferson Trist, undated [ca. 1842]. 4 frames.  
 0199 Copies of Letters (1785) from Elizabeth House Trist to Thomas Jefferson, undated. 8 frames.  
 0207 Financial and Legal Papers of Hore Browse Trist, ca. 1777–1797. 12 frames.  
 0219 Account Book of Agnes Hore Champernon as Representative of Her Brothers, Browse and Nicholas Trist, 1784–1793. 6 frames.  
 0225 Depositions of Alexander Fowler and Others re. the Birth and Baptism of Hore Browse Trist, with Copy, 1787. 8 frames.  
 0233 Affidavit to the Birth of Hore Browse Trist with Signature of George Clinton, 1788. 5 frames.  
 0238 Accounts and Receipts of Rented Land Belonging to Hore Browse Trist, 1792–1793. 7 frames.  
 0245 Nicholas P. Trist's Birth Certificate, 1800. 5 frames.  
 0250 Certificate of Marriage of Hore Browse Trist and Mary Brown in 1799, 1803. 2 frames.  
 0252 Depositions re. the Marriage of H. B. Trist with Mary Brown, the Birth of Their Two Sons, and Death of H. B. Trist, 1806. 18 frames.  
 0270 Birth Certificate of Hore Browse Trist with Signature of James Madison, and Another Legal Certificate with Madison's Signature, 1806. 7 frames.  
 0277 Appointment of Mary Trist as Guardian of Her Children, 1806. 3 frames.  
 0280 Power of Attorney from William Brown and Mary Trist to George Taylor, 1806. 5 frames.  
 0285 Power of Attorney from William and Henry Brown to Thomas Saul and from Mary Trist to Mr. Saul, 1806, 1807. 9 frames.  
 0294 Law License of N. P. Trist, 1826. 2 frames.  
 0296 Deed of Land Sale to Martin Gordon Sr., 1830. 4 frames.  
 0300 Check and Civil War Currency, 1838–1870. 4 frames.  
 0304 Certificates of N. P. Trist's Stock in Maryland Mining Co., 1841. 9 frames.  
 0313 Copies of Trist Legal Papers, Copied by Nicholas Browse Trist, Nicholas P. Trist, and [?], ca. 1850–1890. 39 frames.  
 0352 Journal of Elizabeth House Trist of Journey from Philadelphia to Louisiana, 1783. 39 frames.

## Reel Index

### *Frame No.*

---

- 0391 Diary of an Unknown Person Studying Art in Switzerland, 1792. 81 frames.
- 0472 Martha Jefferson Randolph's Account of Thomas Jefferson and Their Visit to Paris [ante 1836]. 8 frames.
- 0480 Journal of N. P. Trist Entitled "Weeks of Separation from My Wife and Children," 1839–1840. 12 frames.
- 0492 Nicholas P. Trist's Draft of His Memorial to the Congress of the United States, pp. 1–61, 1848. 62 frames.
- 0554 N. P. Trist's Memorandum for S. M. Felton, 1870. 3 frames.
- 0557 H. B. Trist's Sketch of the Life of N. P. Trist [post 1874]. 23 frames.
- 0580 Martha Jefferson Burke's Notes Copied from Various Sources, including Randolph Genealogical Information, 1887–1891. 28 frames.
- 0608 Copy of Sarah N. Randolph's Account of George Wythe Randolph's Last Hours, Made by Martha J. T. Burke, 1897. 10 frames.
- 0618 Louis N. Sears' "A Diplomat with Ideal" (Copy), ca. 1922. 18 frames.
- 0636 Gordon Trist Burke's Transcript of a Journal of "An Unknown Southern Maiden," with Letter, ca. 1947. 58 frames.
- 0694 Journal of "An Unknown Southern Maiden," undated. 27 frames.
- 0721 Nicholas P. Trist's "To My Country," undated. 8 frames.
- 0729 N. P. Trist's Notes and Drafts of "A State" and "The Power of the State," undated. 14 frames.
- 0743 "At 'Totness,'" an Account by [Trist Wood] of the Plantation and Bringier Trist's Death during the Civil War, undated. 9 frames.
- 0752 Transcripts of Elizabeth House Trist's 1783 Journal. 38 frames.
- 0790 Printed Material of Martha Jefferson Trist Burke, 1835–1911. 134 frames.
- 0924 Sketches of Martha Jefferson Trist [ante 1858], ca. 1840. 5 frames.
- 0929 Photographs: Nicholas P. Trist and Virginia J. Trist (1863–1875); Unidentified Man (undated); Bank Certificate of George Washington (undated); Washington School Building (undated). 6 frames.

### **Wallace, Rogers, Woodson, and Carter Family Papers, 1799–1884 Albemarle and Goochland Counties, Virginia**

The collection consists primarily of correspondence between Deborah Logan and Deborah Norris Woodson on a variety of family matters. Later records contain letters from men fighting in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

- 0935 Account of Regland Randolph with Frances Conway, 1799. 4 frames.
- 0939 Goochland County Court Records, 1802–1839. 10 frames.
- 0949 Goochland County Court Records, Court Orders, Receipts, etc., 1802–1842. 28 frames.
- 0977 Wallace and Rogers Family Correspondence, 1824–1860. 74 frames.
- 1051 Correspondence of Deborah Logan and Deborah Norris Woodson, 1829–1832. 51 frames.
- 1102 Letters. Deborah Logan to Maria Virginia Carter and Mary R. Woodson, 1831–1836. 14 frames.
- 1116 Deborah Logan to Deborah Norris Woodson, 1833–1834. 42 frames.



**Reel 57****Wallace, Rogers, Woodson, and Carter Family Papers, 1799–1884 cont.**

- 0001 Letters to Deborah Norris Woodson, 1833–1850. 21 frames.
- 0022 Letters. Deborah Logan to Deborah Norris Woodson, 1835–1837. 36 frames.
- 0058 Will of Michail Wallace: Reduction on, by Lutheran Church, 1845. 8 frames.
- 0066 Resolutions of Goochland C. H. Bar concerning Death of William B. Carter & Charles Guessant, October 18, 1852. 3 frames.
- 0069 Letters of Charles I. Wallace, 10th Regiment, Va. Cavalry, 1862–1863. 12 frames.
- 0081 Letters of George P. Wallace to His Family, 1861–1863. 31 frames.
- 0112 Correspondence of John H. Wallace and Others, 1862–1865. 46 frames.
- 0158 Confederate Bond, \$100 Issue, February 20, 1863. 3 frames.
- 0161 Order on \_\_\_\_ Slaughter for Shoeing Horses of Confederate Soliders, June 22, 1863. 2 frames.
- 0163 Wallace and Rogers Family Letters, 1865–1900. 42 frames.
- 0205 Request on by Confederate States Army on Richd. Sclater for Straw, February 18, 1865. 2 frames.
- 0207 Parole of Charles I. Wallace, C.S.A., Appomatox [Court House], April 10, 1865. 2 frames.
- 0209 Miscellaneous Envelopes, Invitations, Pictures, undated. 8 frames.

**Susan Colston Wilson Papers, 1862–1918**  
**Albemarle County, Virginia**

Susan Colston Wilson was the daughter of John Wilson and Susan Colston Minor, granddaughter of John B. Minor and Anne “Nannie” Colston Minor. Wilson graduated from the New York School of Fine and Applied Art in 1917, then served in the U.S. Army as a reconstruction aide in France. In 1924 she became the chief occupational therapist at Brooklyn State Hospital, and in 1933 she began undergraduate work at Columbia University and Hunter College. After completing her education Wilson became a lecturer on occupational therapy at New York University and then OT officer at the U.S. Naval Hospital in Seattle. The collection also contains correspondence of Wilson’s parents, on topics including their wedding and Susan Minor Wilson’s decision to move with her children into the home of her parents at the University of Virginia, following the death of her husband in 1899.

- 0217 Introductory Materials. 10 frames.
- 0227 Normon L. King, U.S. Marshal, to Mary Minor, May 5, 1868. 5 frames.
- 0232 Letters to John Wilson, 1869–1898. 20 frames.
- 0252 Correspondence of Susan Colston Minor Wilson, with Dictated Recollections of Kate Minor, 1877–1918, undated. 140 frames.
- 0392 Letters of Martha Macon Minor to Susan Colston Minor, 1880–1889. 28 frames.
- 0420 Letters of John B. Minor to Nannie J. Minor, 1883–1894. 91 frames.
- 0511 Miscellaneous Minor Family Correspondence, 1885–1897, undated. 19 frames.
- 0530 Correspondence of Susan Colston Minor and John Wilson, with Wedding Invitation, 1891–1894. 166 frames.
- 0696 Letters of Thaddeus and Charlotte M. Wilson to John and Susan C. M. Wilson, 1894–1903. 45 frames.

## Reel Index

### Frame No.

---

- 0741 Correspondence of John Wilson and Susan C. M. Wilson, with Epitaph of John Wilson, 1895–1899, undated. 88 frames.
- 0829 Correspondence of Susan C. M. Wilson and Children, 1905–1912. 48 frames.
- 0877 Correspondence of Nannie J. Minor and Susan C. M. Wilson, 1905–1918, undated. 56 frames.
- 0933 Correspondence of Charlotte Miller Wilson, with Report Card, 1912–1923, undated. 100 frames.
- 1033 Letters of Edmund Minor Wilson to Susan Colston Minor Wilson and Susan Colston Wilson, 1913, 1927–1930. 17 frames.
- 1050 Letters of Edmond Minor Wilson to Susan C. M. Wilson, Susan C. Wilson, and Charlotte M. Wilson (Dundee), with Miscellaneous Papers, 1917, undated. 141 frames.
- 1191 Correspondence of Edmund Minor Wilson, 1917–1919. 10 frames.

## Reel 58

### Susan Colston Wilson Papers, 1862–1918 cont.

- 0001 Miscellaneous Papers and Sketches, 1858–1896, undated. 19 frames.
- 0020 Gift, Greeting, and Holiday Cards, 1880, undated. 4 frames.
- 0024 Susan C. M. Wilson's Christmas Story, with Sketches by Susan C. Wilson, ca. 1897, undated. 16 frames.
- 0040 Financial and Legal Papers of Mary L. Minor and Susan C. M. Wilson, with John Wilson's Will, 1898–1915, undated. 28 frames.
- 0068 Childhood Writings of Susan C. Wilson, 1907, undated. 8 frames.
- 0076 Sketches, Drawings, and Paintings of Susan C. Wilson, ca. 1907–1919, undated. 14 frames.
- 0090 Photographs: John B. Minor's Children, ca. 1890–19[?]. 5 frames.
- 0095 Photographs: Blackford and Minor Families, with John B. Minor's Wives, ca. 1830–1875, undated. 4 frames.
- 0099 Photographs: Susan Colston Wilson and Friends, 1895–ca. 1958. 12 frames.
- 0111 Photographs: John Wilson, Susan C. M. Wilson, Edmund Minor Wilson, & Charlotte M. Wilson, ca. 1898–19[?]. 7 frames.

### Young-Munford-Ellis Family Papers, 1789–1940 Richmond and Fredericksburg, Virginia

The collection consists of correspondence between related members of the Munford and Ellis families, business papers, and poetry. Principal figures are Powhatan Ellis and George Wythe Munford, writing primarily about the Civil War.

- 0118 Estate of John Young, by \_\_\_ with John Mundell, 1798–1801. 9 frames.
- 0127 Business Letters of James Young & Co., Fredericksburg, Va., with Geo. Murrey & Co., Norfolk, Va., 1805–1807. 17 frames.
- 0144 Poetry Book of William Munford, containing Many Poems of the Rev. John D. Blair (The Two Parsons), 1805–1817. 4 frames.
- 0148 Letters of George Wythe Munford, Henry Ellis, and His Business Partner, John Allan, Father of Poe—[Talbot Copies], 1813–1828. 10 frames.
- 0158 Correspondence re. William Munford's Translation of *The Iliad*, 1822–1825. 43 frames.

---

*Frame No.*

- 0201 Documents relating to Rosetta Hunter, Munford Slave, 1839–1844. 10 frames.
- 0211 Ellis Family Letters, Mostly from Charles & Powhatan Ellis, 1840–1854. 52 frames.
- 0263 Copies of Letters of Geo. W. Munford to His Brother, William, 1841–1867. 66 frames.
- 0329 Correspondence of John D. Munford relating to William Murford's *Iliad*, 1846. 37 frames.
- 0366 Correspondence of Charles Ellis Munford, Powhatan Ellis, Thomas Ellis, and James Pigram, 1853–1859. 56 frames.
- 0422 Family Letters to George Wythe Munford, Charles Ellis Munford, and Powhatan Ellis, 1860. 68 frames.
- 0490 George Wythe Munford to Charles Ellis Munford (Typed Copy), December 9, 1860. 9 frames.
- 0499 Margaret K. Ellis to Powhatan Ellis [1860–1865]. 61 frames.
- 0560 Correspondence of Powhatan Ellis, Charles Ellis & Chas E. Munford, 1861. 47 frames.
- 0607 Letters of Powhatan Ellis, Charles Ellis, etc., August 15–December 30, 1862. 124 frames.
- 0731 Correspondence of Powhatan Ellis, Charles E. Munford, etc., January–August 15, 1862. 88 frames.
- 0819 Copies of Correspondence between Gen. Thos. T. Munford and Gov. John Litchen, December 16, 31, 1863. 3 frames.
- 0822 Family Letters, Chiefly Correspondence of Powhatan & Charles Ellis, 1863–1864. 66 frames.

## Reel 59

### Young-Munford-Ellis Family Papers, 1789–1940 cont.

- 0001 Family Letters, Chiefly Correspondence of Powhatan & Charles Ellis, 1863–1864. 189 frames.
- 0190 Letters to Powhatan Ellis, etc., 1865. 49 frames.
- 0239 Copies of Resolutions, re. Lincoln's Peace Offer, by 2nd Va. Cavalry, February 25, 1865. 7 frames.
- 0246 Ellis Family Correspondence, 1866–1872. 27 frames.
- 0273 Correspondence of G. W. Munford with William Munford, Chas Talbott & Henry A. Wise, 1867–1875. 90 frames.
- 0363 F. A. Cocke to Her Mother, Mrs. M. K. Ellis, July, August 9, 1871. 9 frames.
- 0372 Jane S. Tucker to Her Mother, August 5, 1871. 5 frames.
- 0377 Letters of Col. Thomas H. Ellis concerning the Illness and Death of His Mother, 1877. 18 frames.
- 0395 Letters of Gen. Thos. T. Munford, 1880. 11 frames.
- 0406 Accounts of Charles Ellis and Picture of Mrs. Charles Ellis, 1883–1887. 10 frames.
- 0416 Papers Relating to Estate of Charles Ellis, 1900–1901. 9 frames.
- 0425 Correspondence of E. T. Munford and also of M. M. Munford, 1911. 29 frames.
- 0454 C. Ellis Tucker to Lucy, June 6, 1911. 3 frames.
- 0457 Notes, etc. for Sketch of G. W. Munford by Charles Talbott, 1940. 17 frames.
- 0474 Hank F. Ellis to Powhatan Ellis, January 9, 1894. 1 frame.



# SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major topics in this microform publication. The first number after each entry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing information on the subject begins. Hence, 9: 0091 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0091 of Reel 9. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial section of this guide, the researcher will find a brief collection description, the folder title, and inclusive dates.

## **Abolitionist movement**

9: 0091, 0739; 24: 0685; 25: 0694; 29: 1035;  
31: 0542; 32: 0176

## **Actors**

47: 0225

## **Adam, Phoebe G.**

45: 0283, 0505

## **Adams, John**

8: 0746, 1016

## **Adams, Mary B.**

20: 0455

## **African Americans**

Barringer, Paul B., address on 1: 0713  
cemeteries 23: 0001  
children 24: 0882  
clergy 9: 0206  
desertion 1: 0397  
education 15: 0065  
general 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0310; 18: 0733;  
20: 0506; 22: 0394; 23: 0924; 34: 0413;  
39: 0909; 48: 0087; 49: 0760; 53: 0208;  
56: 0636, 0694  
labor 53: 0095  
population 5: 0468  
railroad labor 21: 0280  
removal to Haiti 2: 0332  
servants 22: 0546  
sexuality 2: 0544  
vocational education 1: 0713  
voting rights 12: 0606; 15: 0065, 0221;  
32: 0001; 48: 0130  
wages 44: 0761  
*see also* Slaves and slavery

## **Aged and aging**

22: 0622

## **Agricultural commodities**

20: 0517; 22: 0561, 0784, 0857, 0921, 0930;  
23: 0112; 37: 00593, 0816

*see also* Livestock and livestock industry

*see also* Tobacco

## **Agricultural labor**

21: 0143; 52: 0436

## **Agriculture Department, U.S.**

2: 0199

## **Albemarle County, Va.**

1: 0448–0917; 2: 0001–0931; 3: 0001–0685;  
4: 0001–0870; 5: 0001–0973; 6: 0001–  
1026; 7: 0001–0615, 0617, 0656, 0802;  
8: 0147, 0167–0247, 0264–1089;  
9: 0001–0433, 0436; 17: 0001–0860;  
18: 0722, 0727, 0733, 0742–1001;  
19: 0001–0414, 0434–1020; 20: 0001–  
1093; 21: 0001–1062; 22: 0001–1017;  
23: 0001–0865, 0924; 24: 0001, 0166–  
0472, 0477, 0556–0662, 0685, 0905–  
1017; 25: 0001–0608, 0673–1022;  
36: 1006–1144; 37: 0001–0418, 0558–  
1139; 38: 0001–1185; 39: 0001–1134;  
40: 0001–1092; 41: 0001–0919;  
42: 0001–1177; 43: 0001–0106, 0198–  
1105; 47: 0200, 0205, 0210, 0225, 0291,  
0346–0446, 0448, 0580–0911, 0927–  
1083; 48: 0001–0198, 0220–1169;  
49: 0001–0936; 55: 0001, 0009–0484,  
0513–1191; 56: 0001–0929, 0935–1116;  
57: 0001–0209, 0217–1191; 58: 0001–  
0111

- Albemarle Iron Works**  
36: 1092
- Albemarle Light Horse Troop**  
17: 0614
- Albemarle Relief Association**  
17: 0226
- Alcock, W.**  
37: 0251
- Alcock, Weston Wilson**  
37: 0099, 0326
- Alcohol abuse and treatment**  
3: 0685, 5: 0468, 0642; 8: 0585; 22: 0304;  
43: 0223; 50: 0129  
*see also* Prohibition
- Alcohol licenses**  
17: 0609, 0989
- Algeria**  
8: 1080
- Allan, John**  
58: 0148
- Allen, Minor**  
17: 0792
- Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic Institute**  
3: 0255, 0418, 0685; 4: 0001, 0090, 0132,  
0205
- Ambler, Isaetta Hubard**  
22: 0855, 1017  
*see also* Hubard, Isaetta, II
- American Revolution**  
8: 0762; 25: 0694, 0685; 48: 0339
- Amherst County, Va.**  
24: 0882
- Anderson, Charles**  
37: 0133, 0151
- Anderson, Richard**  
37: 0181, 0216
- Andrews, C. W.**  
38: 0164, 1027, 1161; 39: 0113, 0612;  
40: 0237
- Anglo-American Treaty**  
14: 0530
- Animal diseases and zoonoses**  
cholera 3: 0685; 4: 0090, 0132  
general 45: 0094  
tuberculosis 2: 0931; 3: 0527, 0623; 4: 0001
- Anthony, Mary Jordan**  
death 9: 0945
- Anthropology**  
5: 0001, 0149, 0365, 0876, 0973; 6: 0001,  
0907
- Anti-Semitism**  
34: 0845
- Apoplexy**  
51: 0603
- Appel, Theresa**  
39: 0179
- Appliances**  
electric 53: 0208
- Arkansas**  
37: 0421–0547
- Arlington County, Va.**  
55: 0513–1191; 56: 0001–0929
- Art**  
general 23: 0952; 45: 1034  
needlework 22: 0361  
sale 8: 0932, 0952, 0957; 9: 0186  
teachers 2: 0001
- Artificial limbs**  
42: 0806
- Assassination**  
37: 0395
- Assault**  
21: 0280, 0608
- Astronomy**  
5: 0365
- Atlee, William A.**  
22: 0118
- Augusta County, Va.**  
7: 0879–0970; 8: 0001–0091
- Augustine the Man**  
short story 47: 0291
- Automobiles**  
2: 0746; 53: 0095, 0317; 54: 0001
- Aylett, Emily A.**  
21: 0304, 0753, 0779
- Baird, Samuel J.**  
40: 0237
- Baker, Clevears**  
1: 0092, 0169
- Baker, Jacob**  
estate 1: 0340
- Baker, Martin, Jr.**  
estate 1: 0332  
personal finances 1: 0193  
will 1: 0193
- Baker, Martin, Sr.**  
estate 1: 0268  
personal finances 1: 0113
- Baker, Richard H., Jr.**  
37: 0689
- Baker, Samuel**  
1: 0243

**Baker, William M.**  
personal finances 1: 0103

**Baker family**  
genealogy 1: 0340  
papers 1: 0001–0340

**Ballantyne, G.**  
37: 1107

**Baltimore, Md.**  
23: 0239

**Bankhead, Ada P.**  
1: 0361–0397

**Bankhead, Charles Lewis**  
8: 0585, 1047

**Bankhead, Ellen M.**  
24: 0166

**Bankruptcy**  
Coolidge, Cornelius 8: 1006  
Douglass, Jason B. 18: 0465

**Banks, Mrs. Byron**  
1: 0402

**Banks and banking**  
7: 0659, 0705; 8: 0347, 0349; 16: 0396

**Bannister, William C.**  
37: 0339

**Baptisms**  
8: 0719; 9: 0096

**Bar, Goochland C. H.**  
57: 0066

**Barmby, A. W.**  
47: 0225, 0402, 0410

**Barnes, Florence Rosser**  
52: 0001

**Barret, Charles**  
36: 1024

**Barringer, Anna Maria**  
1: 0837; 7: 0599, 0600, 0604

**Barringer, Eugenia Morrison**  
7: 0602

**Barringer, John Hannah**  
7: 0605, 0609

**Barringer, John Paul**  
7: 0001

**Barringer, Maria Massey**  
7: 0617

**Barringer, Nannie Hannah**  
7: 0591, 0593

**Barringer, Paul**  
personal finances 1: 0837, 0917; 2: 0001,  
0199; 7: 0349, 0566  
views on African Americans 1: 0713

**Barringer, Rosie**  
death 7: 0617

**Barringer, Rufus**  
1: 0462; 2: 0199; 7: 0213

**Barringer, Victor C.**  
7: 0264, 0295

**Barringer family**  
genealogy 1: 0917  
papers 1: 0448–0917; 2: 0001–0931;  
3: 0001–0685; 4: 0001–0870; 5: 0001–  
0973; 6: 0001–1026; 7: 0001–0615,  
0617  
photographs 7: 0422

**Bartley, James Avis**  
17: 0035; 19: 0482

**Barton, Samuel M.**  
41: 0433, 0560, 0606; 42: 0336

**Bassage, Harold**  
47: 0225

**Baston, N. B.**  
1: 0372

**Bates, Charles Francis**  
49: 0046

**Battle, George Gordon**  
48: 1148

**Battles and campaigns**  
*see* Military battles and campaigns

**Bedford County, Va.**  
poplar forest 8: 0411, 0444, 0454, 0489;  
9: 0363

**Bele, Hannah J.**  
39: 0001

**Bell, H. M.**  
20: 0072

**Bell, Thomas**  
37: 0046

**Benton, Mildred P.**  
40: 0237

**Berkeley, Betty Landon**  
will 8: 0091

**Berkeley, Carter**  
14: 0530

**Berkeley, E.**  
personal debt 8: 0001

**Berkeley, Wilson**  
will 8: 0001

**Bethel Amateur Club**  
1: 0402

**Bethel Classical and Military Academy**  
14: 0077, 0174, 0291, 0399

**Bibb, James M.**  
17: 0647

- Bibb, William E.**  
17: 0638
- Bickley, Leanna**  
personal finances 18: 0733
- Bickley, Willie**  
18: 0733
- Bigelow, Katherine**  
47: 0438
- Bilious fever**  
9: 0945
- Biology**  
5: 0149
- Births**  
1: 0018, 0462; 8: 0001, 0710, 0719, 0729,  
0957, 1021, 1068; 9: 0078, 0086, 0110;  
10: 0566; 12: 0197, 0390, 0820;  
19: 0448; 20: 1034; 26: 0802; 38: 0058,  
0533, 0631, 0653, 0809; 39: 0202;  
48: 0558; 55: 0671; 56: 0225, 0233,  
0245, 0270; 58: 0490
- Blackford, Eugene**  
32: 0400, 0588, 0784, 1036; 33: 0001, 0217,  
0424, 0617, 0862, 1015; 36: 0775
- Blackford, Mary Berkeley Minor**  
24: 0685  
*see also* Minor, Mary Berkeley
- Blackford, William M.**  
39: 0961
- Blaettermann, George**  
8: 0560
- Blair, John D.**  
58: 0144
- Blake, William M.**  
personal finances 1: 0315
- Blanding, W. B.**  
50: 0572
- Boarding schools**  
9: 0347
- Boats and boating**  
2: 0001; 31: 0001
- Boils**  
38: 1079
- Bokslavsky, Richard**  
47: 0436
- Bolling, Lineaus**  
23: 0112
- Bolling, Mary**  
20: 0455
- Bolling, Philip A.**  
21: 0230, 0233, 0825
- Bolling, Pink**  
19: 0528, 0541, 0595
- Bolling, Susie P.**  
21: 0853
- Bombay, India**  
9: 0211, 0216
- Bonnycastle, A. M.**  
27: 1084; 29: 0001
- Booker, James M.**  
7: 0705
- Booker family**  
papers 7: 0656, 0705
- Boston, Mass.**  
8: 0537, 0542, 0545, 0550, 0630, 0698,  
0896; 9: 0298; 20: 0363
- Botany**  
4: 0547
- Boteler, Alexander R.**  
44: 0208
- Bouldin, John E.**  
14: 0530
- Bowcock, Francis**  
37: 0039, 0064, 0067, 0070
- Bowcock, Jason**  
37: 0064, 0280
- Bowyer, Henry**  
37: 0167
- Bowyer, Otis**  
22: 0720
- Bragg, Mr.**  
37: 0408
- Brandt, Carl**  
47: 0225
- Branham, L.**  
37: 0130
- Branham, N.**  
37: 0130, 0238
- Branham, Rachel**  
7: 0802
- Brantham, Benjamin**  
36: 1113
- Brazil**  
travel 55: 0541
- Breastfeeding**  
38: 0631, 0759; 48: 0558
- Bridges**  
44: 0043, 0524
- Bronchitis**  
23: 0239
- Brooke, Margaret Lyle**  
death 7: 0879
- Brooke, Robert S.**  
7: 0879–0970; 8: 0001–0091



- Browere, J. H. I.**  
8: 0610, 0625
- Brown, Caroline Morrill**  
8: 0147
- Brown, Henry**  
55: 0580; 56: 0285
- Brown, Hermogine**  
55: 0849
- Brown, James**  
37: 0094
- Brown, Mary**  
marriage 56: 0250, 0252
- Brown, William**  
56: 0280, 0285
- Browne, John**  
37: 0170
- Bryant, William Cullen**  
9: 0130
- Bryn Mawr College**  
34: 0845
- Buchanan, Stuart**  
39: 0612
- Buckingham County, Va.**  
23: 0976
- Buckley, E. G.**  
39: 0001
- Buckner, Philip**  
36: 1056
- Buckner, T. R.**  
19: 0926
- Bunch, David**  
36: 1115
- Bunch, James**  
36: 1134
- Bureau of Topographical Research, U.S.**  
43: 0812
- Burke, Gordon Trist**  
56: 0636
- Burke, Martha Jefferson Trist**  
55: 1043; 56: 0580, 0608, 0790, 0924
- Burke family**  
papers 55: 0513–1191; 56: 0001–0929
- Burkhart, William D.**  
39: 0113
- Burns, Lucy**  
death 38: 0699
- Business and industry**  
Carnegie Land Company 51: 0136  
construction industry 1: 0917; 20: 0847;  
50: 0321, 0462, 0955; 51: 0744;  
52: 0181  
Excelsior Chair Company 49: 0760  
food and food industry 25: 0608; 46: 0497  
Geo. Murrey & Co. 58: 0127  
insurance and insurance industry 1: 0917;  
2: 0446  
James Young & Co. 58: 0127  
leather industry and products 41: 0060  
lumber industry and products 22: 0580  
Rivanna Navigation Company 43: 0221  
Royal Baking Powder Company 14: 0964  
Russell and Company 9: 0216  
Singer Manufacturing Company 22: 0739  
William Brown & Co. 37: 0181  
*see also* Clothing and clothing industry  
*see also* Livestock and livestock industry
- Butler, Francis**  
44: 0659, 0761
- Butler, M. C.**  
49: 0936; 50: 0129, 0254, 0321, 0462
- Byrd, Harry F.**  
16: 0842
- Byrd, Harvey L.**  
48: 0927
- Cabell, Joseph C.**  
8: 0306
- Cabell, M. E.**  
12: 0390
- Cabell, Samuel G.**  
37: 0014
- Cabell, William D.**  
14: 0964; 15: 0001, 0221
- Callis, William O.**  
37: 0218
- Camden, Marshall**  
37: 0259
- Campbell County, Va.**  
19: 0429
- Canada**  
30: 0184
- Canals**  
44: 0761
- Cancer**  
21: 0127
- Canton, China**  
9: 0146, 0156, 0161, 0171, 0236, 0312,  
0317, 0322, 0327, 0332
- Capital punishment**  
7: 0802
- Carnegie Land Company**  
51: 0136
- Carpenter, John F.**  
18: 0633

- Carpetbaggers**  
23: 0924
- Carr, Dabney**  
17: 0432
- Carr, Emma W.**  
40: 0082
- Carr, Maria**  
8: 0565
- Carr, Martha Jefferson**  
17: 0432
- Carr, Peter**  
17: 0434
- Carr family**  
papers 9: 0363
- Carriages**  
19: 0501
- Carrington, Sarah E.**  
40: 0082
- Carroll, James**  
16: 0396
- Carter, Charles**  
will 7: 0879
- Carter, Charles E.**  
20: 0336
- Carter, Coleman**  
22: 0480
- Carter, E. C.**  
22: 0388
- Carter, Ellen M. Bankhead**  
24: 0166
- Carter, Emma**  
death 22: 0388
- Carter, Inez Lee**  
22: 0361, 0418, 0480, 0610
- Carter, Isaetta**  
20: 0381, 0455; 21: 0131
- Carter, John**  
20: 0517
- Carter, Margaret**  
22: 0686
- Carter, Mary Eliza Coles**  
death 19: 0491
- Carter, Polly**  
21: 0601; 22: 0463
- Carter, Sally**  
22: 0463
- Carter, Sarah Champe**  
engagement to Benjamin F. Randolph  
9: 0226  
marriage and personal property 19: 0443  
*see also* Randolph, Sarah (Sallie) Carter
- Carter, William B.**  
death 57: 0066
- Carter family**  
papers 19: 0434–1020; 20: 0001–1093;  
21: 0001–1062; 22: 0001–1017;  
23: 0001–0865; 56: 0935–1116;  
57: 0001–0209
- Cartoons**  
49: 0936
- Cary, Archibald**  
24: 0422
- Cary, Virginia Randolph**  
8: 0973
- Case law**  
25: 0001, 0196, 0367
- Catane, J. A.**  
38: 1007
- Catholic Church**  
*see* Roman Catholic Church
- Catlett, R. H.**  
39: 0276
- Cemeteries and funerals**  
7: 0617; 22: 0001, 0080, 0108, 0319, 0325;  
23: 0001; 36: 0819; 38: 0809; 51: 0850
- Cestia [slave]**  
30: 0397
- Chaloner [Chanler], John Armstrong**  
47: 0367, 0388
- Champernon, Agnes Hore**  
56: 0219
- Chanler, Amélie Rives**  
47: 0725  
*see also* Rives, Amélie (Troubetzkoy)  
*see also* Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives
- Charitable institutions**  
11: 0001
- Charlottesville, Va.**  
plan 37: 0089
- Chase, Theodore**  
20: 0322
- Chase, Theodore L.**  
20: 0224
- Chatham Episcopal Institute**  
57: 0933
- Chicago Sunday Tribune**  
7: 0611
- Chicken pox**  
45: 0094
- Child mortality**  
18: 0913; 22: 0041, 0055, 0059, 0108, 0388,  
0686, 1017; 29: 0213; 31: 0405;

32: 0588; 38: 0809; 39: 0583, 0612,  
0788

*see also* Infant mortality

### **Children**

African American 24: 0882

boarding of 8: 1001

Coolidge family 24: 0327

correspondence 13: 0873, 0956; 14: 0001,  
0077, 0174, 0291, 0399

Davis family 38: 0587, 0945, 1079;  
39: 0001, 0042, 1107; 40: 0082, 0117,  
0324, 0594, 0682, 0967; 43: 0001

Douglass family 18: 0465

gender preference 19: 0448; 24: 0166;  
36: 0540

Gordon family 48: 0456, 0602, 0666

Hubard family 20: 0536, 0909, 0979, 1004,  
1052; 21: 0006, 0346, 0736, 0938;  
22: 0546, 0702, 0713, 1017

Mathews family 23: 0001

Meikleham family 24: 0662

Minor family 24: 0685; 26: 0608, 0802,  
1092; 27: 0154, 0326, 0616; 28: 0001,  
0384, 0575, 0822; 29: 0606; 30: 1070;  
32: 0176, 0588

Preston family 20: 1034; 38: 0587

psychology 55: 0632

Randolph family 23: 0239, 0517, 0636;  
24: 0240, 0261

Rives family 44: 0211; 45: 0001

Rosser family 48: 0963, 1098; 49: 0464,  
0760, 0936; 50: 0001, 0792; 51: 0479,  
0929; 53: 0001, 0783

Saunders family 38: 0174

toys 53: 0656

Wilson family 57: 0741, 0829

*see also* Births

*see also* Nannies

### **China**

9: 0146, 0156, 0161, 0171, 0236, 0312,  
0317, 0322, 0327, 0332; 53: 0317

### **Cholera**

9: 0140

### **Christian, Betty**

wedding 28: 0178

### **Christmas**

1835 24: 0442

1837 9: 0739

1840 10: 0001

1854 30: 1070

1861 20: 0028, 0046

1863 33: 0001

1864 18: 0722

1870s 58: 0024

1871 19: 0531

1872 45: 0094

1874 12: 0519

1880 12: 0606

1884 22: 0304; 41: 0368

1890 18: 0465; 34: 0058

1891 34: 0130

1897 20: 0818

1900 14: 0964

1917 57: 1050

### **Civil service system**

14: 0077, 0684, 0964; 16: 0253, 0739

### **Civil War**

1: 0397; 4: 0547, 0658; 5: 0696; 6: 0205,  
0310; 8: 0091, 0147; 9: 0426; 11: 0427,  
0576, 0696, 0822, 0951; 14: 0001, 0530,  
0684, 0916; 18: 0001, 0198, 0633;  
19: 0658, 0713, 0716, 0732, 0736, 0742,  
0756, 0763, 0773, 0785, 0795, 0800,  
0803, 0814, 0817, 0834, 0839, 0849,  
0854, 0867, 0872, 0876, 0880, 0888,  
0893, 0896, 0907, 0912, 0926, 0947,  
0951, 0985, 0996, 1007; 20: 0012, 0028,  
0033, 0052, 0065, 0075, 0080, 0090,  
0101, 0105, 0110, 0121, 0130, 0135,  
0149, 0157, 0164, 0167, 0172, 0177,  
0221, 0224, 0229, 0247, 0250, 0256,  
0262, 0266, 0271, 0281, 0326, 0331,  
0341, 0347, 0350, 0366, 0369, 0384,  
0392, 0405, 0428, 0434, 0439, 0445,  
0455, 0506, 0513, 0536, 0793, 0818;  
23: 0083, 0239, 0581, 0816, 0858;  
24: 0001, 0007, 0685; 31: 0925;  
32: 0001, 0176, 0400, 0588, 0784, 1036;  
33: 0001, 0217, 0424; 38: 1079;  
39: 0377, 0414, 0583, 0634, 0716, 0747,  
0788, 0909, 0961, 0989, 1044; 42: 1070;  
44: 0208, 0211, 0252, 0410, 0524, 0659;  
48: 0048, 0258, 0339, 0445, 0698, 0710,  
0813; 49: 0046, 0220, 0464; 50: 0129,  
0254, 0321; 51: 0087, 0136; 56: 0300,  
0790; 57: 0112; 58: 0490, 0499, 0560,  
0607, 0731, 0822; 59: 0001, 0190, 0239

*see also* Confederate Army

*see also* Union Army

### **Clarke, E. C.**

50: 0001

### **Clarke, Jacob C.**

37: 0320

- Clay, Henry**  
17: 0452; 27: 0791
- Clayton, M.**  
38: 1038
- Cleaveland, Oliver**  
37: 0037
- Cleaveland family**  
papers 8: 0167–0247
- Clemmons, Harry**  
47: 0225
- Clinton, George**  
56: 0233
- Clothing and clothing industry**  
8: 0309, 0325, 0411; 9: 0258, 0739;  
10: 0001; 11: 0001; 12: 0001, 0390;  
17: 0095; 18: 0876; 19: 0958; 21: 0528;  
22: 0361; 23: 0181; 24: 0240, 0609;  
25: 0608; 27: 0480; 33: 0617; 38: 0174;  
44: 0001; 53: 1067
- Cobb, N.**  
19: 0947
- Cocke, F. A.**  
59: 0363
- Cocke, W. H.**  
will 1: 0369
- Coffrey, John**  
17: 0426
- Cohen, Janet**  
47: 0225
- Cole, John**  
39: 0179
- Coleman, Henry C.**  
37: 0189
- Coles, Edward**  
19: 0471
- Coles, Helen**  
19: 0618
- Coles, Julia Isaetta**  
20: 0381
- Coles, Robert**  
19: 0951; 23: 0581
- Coles, Walter**  
19: 0471
- Colic**  
1: 0018; 38: 1113
- College of William and Mary**  
22: 0746; 44: 0936
- Colston, Anne F. (Nannie)**  
26: 0802; 27: 0480; 29: 0606, 0794;  
30: 0397; 31: 0001; 36: 0865; 38: 0809
- Colston, Edward**  
will 29: 1035
- Colston, Eliza J.**  
25: 0694; 27: 0480, 0791, 0954; 28: 0178,  
0575
- Colston, Elizabeth M.**  
27: 0326
- Colston, Raleigh**  
31: 0771
- Colston, Thomas M.**  
25: 0694; 26: 0802
- Comte de Pan, Philippe**  
37: 0410
- Confederate Army**  
1: 0390, 0462; 7: 0213, 0617, 0802; 8: 0147;  
11: 0576, 0696, 0822, 0951; 14: 0001;  
17: 0093, 0095, 0135, 0176, 0226, 0614,  
0626, 0649, 0653, 0680, 0701, 0810,  
0850; 18: 0001, 0198, 0633; 19: 0658,  
0713, 0716, 0732, 0736, 0742, 0756,  
0763, 0773, 0785, 0795, 0800, 0803,  
0814, 0817, 0834, 0839, 0849, 0854,  
0867, 0872, 0876, 0880, 0888, 0893,  
0896, 0907, 0912, 0926, 0947, 0951,  
0985, 0996, 1007; 20: 0012, 0033, 0052,  
0065, 0075, 0080, 0090, 0101, 0105,  
0110, 0121, 0130, 0135, 0149, 0157,  
0164, 0167, 0172, 0177, 0221, 0224,  
0229, 0247, 0250, 0256, 0262, 0266,  
0271, 0281, 0326, 0331, 0341, 0347,  
0350, 0366, 0369, 0384, 0392, 0405,  
0428, 0434, 0439, 0445, 0455, 0506,  
0536, 0793; 23: 0083, 0239, 0581, 0816;  
24: 0007, 0685; 32: 0400; 39: 0287,  
0377, 0414, 0634, 0716, 0788, 0989,  
1044; 44: 0252, 0410; 48: 0710, 0813;  
49: 0220; 51: 0087, 0136; 57: 0161,  
0205; 58: 0499, 0560, 0607, 0731, 0822;  
59: 0001  
*see also* Veterans
- Confederate States of America**  
12: 0197; 32: 0001, 0176, 1036; 33: 0217;  
44: 0524; 57: 0158
- Congress, U.S.**  
17: 0945; 19: 0205, 0451; 21: 0821;  
23: 0517; 24: 0480
- Connecticut**  
49: 0760
- Conrad, C. F.**  
49: 0018
- Conrad, D. H.**  
38: 0164; 39: 0113; 40: 0237, 0324
- Conrad, H. A.**  
39: 0113

**Conrad, Holmes**  
51: 0744

**Constitutional Convention**  
1829–1830 8: 0560  
Virginia 1901–1902 15: 0065, 0221

**Constitutional law**  
17: 0622

**Construction industry**  
1: 0917; 20: 0847; 50: 0321, 0462, 0955;  
51: 0744; 52: 0181

**Consumption**  
20: 0281, 0536

**Contracts**  
22: 0255; 23: 0865

**Conway, Columbia**  
40: 0071

**Conway, Frances**  
56: 0935

**Conway, I. H.**  
40: 0082

**Conway, L. H.**  
39: 0215

**Conway, Lucy H.**  
39: 0769

**Conway, Selina F.**  
39: 0179

**Coolidge, Algernon**  
birth 8: 1068  
education 9: 0347  
naming 8: 1071

**Coolidge, Cornelius**  
bankruptcy 8: 1006

**Coolidge, Elizabeth Bulfinch**  
death 9: 0135

**Coolidge, Ellen W. Randolph**  
birth 8: 0710  
childbirth 8: 0710, 0719, 0957, 1068, 1071;  
9: 0078, 0086  
general 8: 0509, 0525, 0530, 0532, 0545,  
0555, 0560, 0565, 0570, 0575, 0580,  
0585, 0595, 0600, 0605, 0610, 0615,  
0620, 0625, 0640, 0645, 0650, 0655,  
0658, 0663, 0668, 0673, 0678, 0683,  
0693, 0698, 0703, 0714, 0724, 0729,  
0734, 0748, 0752, 0757, 0762, 0767,  
0772, 0777, 0782, 0787, 0792, 0796,  
0801, 0806, 0811, 0814, 0819, 0824,  
0829, 0832, 0836, 0841, 0846, 0861,  
0872, 0877, 0881, 0886, 0891, 0896,  
0901, 0906, 0914, 0919, 0924, 0937,  
0942, 0947, 0952, 0961, 0976, 0981,  
0996, 1001, 1006, 1011, 1016, 1021,  
1026, 1029, 1034, 1039, 1047, 1052,  
1055, 1076, 1080, 1085; 9: 0001, 0008,  
0018, 0023, 0028, 0033, 0038, 0043,  
0048, 0053, 0058, 0063, 0068, 0073,  
0081, 0091, 0096, 0105, 0110, 0125,  
0130, 0140, 0143, 0156, 0161, 0166,  
0171, 0176, 0181, 0186, 0191, 0196,  
0201, 0206, 0211, 0216, 0221, 0226,  
0231, 0236, 0241, 0248, 0253, 0258,  
0263, 0268, 0273, 0279, 0284, 0289,  
0293, 0298, 0307, 0337, 0342, 0347,  
0352, 0357, 0363, 0423, 0426, 0433;  
19: 0545; 20: 0363, 0513, 0521, 0972;  
21: 0757; 24: 0327, 0609; 56: 0195  
health 9: 0105  
honeymoon 8: 0512, 0517, 0537, 0542  
obituary 21: 0812  
opposition to slavery 8: 0555  
personal debt 8: 0986  
pregnancy 8: 0635, 0851, 1063  
travel to Canton, China 9: 0312, 0322, 0327,  
0332

**Coolidge, Jefferson Randolph**  
21: 0257, 1052; 23: 0746

**Coolidge, Joseph, Jr.**  
general 8: 0509, 0542, 0550, 0590, 0630,  
0673, 0688, 0710, 0742, 0746, 0856,  
0866, 0929, 0932, 0957, 0963, 0968,  
0973, 0991, 1044, 1068, 1085, 1089;  
9: 0078, 0086, 0101, 0117, 0120, 0135,  
0153, 0433; 55: 0840  
honeymoon 8: 0512, 0517, 0537, 0542  
personal debt 8: 0906  
travel to Bombay, India 9: 0211, 0216  
travel to Canton, China 9: 0146, 0156, 0161,  
0171, 0236, 0317

**Coolidge, Joseph Randolph**  
8: 0957, 0963; 20: 0442

**Coolidge, Randolph**  
19: 0545

**Coolidge, Susan B.**  
8: 1060; 24: 0240

**Coolidge, Sydney**  
birth 8: 1068  
education 9: 0347  
naming 8: 1071

**Coolidge, Thomas**  
marriage 8: 0942

**Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson**  
birth 9: 0078, 0086  
health 9: 0096

- Coolidge family**  
papers 8: 0264–1089; 9: 0001–0433
- Corbin, Nannie M.**  
57: 0252
- Cornick, James**  
38: 1161
- Corporal punishment**  
24: 0454; 38: 1079
- Correctional institutions**  
24: 0882
- Cottell, Samuel Gilmore**  
37: 0348
- Cotton**  
manufacture 23: 0239
- Coulter, Mifflin**  
24: 0447
- Coupon bonds**  
21: 0117
- Courts**  
25: 0025, 0196, 0367; 36: 1058, 1109;  
37: 0017, 0021, 0208; 56: 0939, 0949,  
0977
- Courtship**  
Daniel, William, Jr. 9: 0739, 0945  
general 9: 0201; 10: 0128; 11: 0951;  
17: 0886; 20: 0326, 0350; 21: 0122;  
22: 0070, 0674; 23: 0181; 24: 0166,  
0261; 25: 0797; 32: 0784; 33: 0001;  
34: 0001, 0058, 0130, 0236, 0328, 0413,  
0505, 0570, 0629, 0652, 0725, 0790,  
0845, 0908, 0996; 37: 0620; 38: 0082;  
47: 0725; 57: 0530  
Leake, Shelton F. 27: 0791  
Randolph, Ellen Wayles 8: 0334, 0391,  
0436, 0499  
Randolph, Isaetta Carter 19: 0482, 0486,  
0524, 0549, 0580  
Randolph, Robert M. 21: 0828  
between slaves 9: 0206  
Warwick, Sarah A. 9: 0739, 0945  
women's pursuit of men 9: 0739
- Courts-martial and courts of inquiry**  
19: 0839
- Cowherd, F.**  
37: 0139
- Cox, James**  
38: 1038; 39: 0113
- Cralle, Richard Kenner**  
37: 0620
- Crime and criminals**  
5: 0468; 24: 0609  
*see also* Assault  
*see also* Fraud  
*see also* Murder  
*see also* Robbery and theft
- Croghan, George**  
36: 1125, 1128
- Crooks, C. K.**  
39: 0001
- The Crown of Flame***  
47: 0225
- Cuba**  
general 9: 0181; 14: 0916; 15: 0221, 0395;  
16: 0739; 24: 0556, 0556–0662, 0609,  
0654; 48: 0445; 50: 0955; 51: 0001;  
54: 0533; 55: 0513–1191; 56: 0001–  
0929  
Havana 9: 0241, 0273, 0279, 0284, 0289,  
0293, 0298, 0307, 0327; 55: 0849  
investments 48: 0295, 1169
- Cummings, Arthur C.**  
39: 0001
- Cumons, B.**  
38: 1113
- Currency**  
57: 0158
- Curricula**  
37: 0336, 0566
- Custer, Elizabeth B.**  
49: 0018
- Custer, George Armstrong**  
49: 0046; 52: 0602; 54: 0641
- Cutts, Ellen**  
24: 0460
- Dabney family**  
papers 7: 0656
- Dallas, Texas**  
22: 0720
- Dances**  
1: 0388; 3: 0623; 8: 0368, 1039; 9: 0110,  
0120, 0559, 0739; 10: 0001; 17: 0945;  
24: 0166, 0240
- Daniel, Anna C.**  
21: 0194
- Daniel, Caroline W.**  
13: 0873, 0956; 14: 0001, 0174, 0399;  
15: 0001, 0221; 16: 0929, 1050
- Daniel, Cordelia**  
9: 0477
- Daniel, Edward Murrell**  
12: 0820; 14: 0174, 0399, 0964
- Daniel, Eliza B.**  
9: 0559

**Daniel, John Warwick**

birth 10: 0566  
House of Representatives election 13: 0275,  
0446, 0603, 0755  
papers 9: 0446–0945; 10: 0001–0924;  
11: 0001–0951; 12: 0001–0929;  
13: 0001–0956; 14: 0001–0964;  
15: 0001–0987; 16: 0001–1050  
personal finances 12: 0721; 13: 0873  
Senate election 12: 0519  
speeches 12: 0929; 13: 0001, 0140; 14: 0399

**Daniel, John Warwick, Jr.**

13: 0956; 14: 0077, 0174, 0291, 0399, 0684,  
0826, 0916, 0964; 15: 0001; 16: 0929,  
1050

**Daniel, Julia Murrell**

12: 0390; 14: 0826, 0916; 16: 0618

**Daniel, Margaret**

9: 0477

**Daniel, Martha B.**

10: 0725

**Daniel, Sarah “Sallie”**

*see* Halsey, Sarah “Sallie” Daniel

**Daniel, Sarah “Sally” W.**

childbirth 10: 0566  
death 11: 0318  
engagement to Don P. Halsey 12: 0001  
general 10: 0128, 0725, 0924; 11: 0001,  
0273, 0427, 0822, 0951  
marriage to William Daniel Jr. 10: 0311  
pregnancy 10: 0566  
*see also* Warwick, Sarah A.

**Daniel, William, Jr.**

courtship with Sarah A. Warwick 9: 0739,  
0945  
engagement to Sarah A. Warwick 10: 0001  
general 10: 0725, 0924; 11: 0001, 0318  
marriage to Sarah A. Warwick 10: 0311  
personal finances 11: 0273

**Darrow, Baldwin**

55: 0286

**Darrow, Henry**

55: 0410

**Darwin, Charles**

21: 0922

**Daughters of the American Revolution**

4: 0547; 7: 0593, 0604

**Daughters of the Confederacy**

53: 0545

**Davis, Alice W.**

40: 0967; 42: 0806

**Davis, Ann M.**

17: 0095, 0629

**Davis, Anna Preston**

birth 38: 0533, 0631  
general 38: 0587, 0945, 1079; 39: 0042,  
0634, 0716, 1107; 40: 0324, 0514, 0682;  
41: 0189; 42: 0929  
health 39: 0099, 0113, 1044  
teething 38: 0759  
*see also* Lockwood, Anna P. D.

**Davis, Anne M.**

17: 0680

**Davis, Benjamin Cary**

birth 39: 0202

**Davis, Caroline Preston**

42: 0336, 0548

**Davis, Carrie G. H.**

40: 0967

**Davis, Carrie P.**

42: 0158

**Davis, D. C. T.**

37: 1139; 38: 0020, 0505, 0631, 0809, 1113;  
39: 0149, 0202, 0583; 40: 0324, 0894;  
50: 0462

**Davis, E. Gardiner**

37: 1107, 1139; 38: 0020, 0505, 0809, 1007

**Davis, Etta L.**

42: 0929

**Davis, Eugene**

Confederate service 17: 0095  
estate 17: 0285  
general 17: 0001–0860; 32: 0176; 36: 0819;  
37: 1107, 1139; 38: 0020, 0505, 0809,  
1113; 39: 0149, 0202, 0287, 1092, 1107;  
40: 0082, 0324, 0464, 0594  
imprisonment 17: 0176  
personal finances 17: 0038, 0199, 0226,  
0253, 0767  
travel to Europe 17: 0038

**Davis, J. H.**

26: 0457

**Davis, J. S.**

40: 0282, 0324

**Davis, James H.**

death 17: 0009

**Davis, James M. M.**

17: 0095, 0176, 0295, 0635, 0642, 0680,  
0753, 0810

**Davis, Jefferson**

5: 0696; 6: 0310; 14: 0291; 24: 0685;  
48: 0258; 49: 0220

**Davis, John A. G.**

17: 0005, 0007, 0345, 0441, 0445, 0470

**Davis, Johnny**

birth 38: 0809

death 39: 0583, 0612; 43: 0106

general 38: 0945, 1079; 39: 0042

health 39: 0113

**Davis, John Staige**

38: 0631, 0809, 1113; 39: 0149, 0769;  
48: 0427

**Davis, Louisa M. Saunders**

childbirth 38: 0631, 0653, 0809

death 39: 0042; 40: 0082, 0132, 0183, 0217,  
0237; 43: 0106

general 38: 0759, 0911, 0945, 1079;

39: 0032, 0215, 0287, 0377, 0612, 0634,  
0716, 0788, 0909, 0989, 1044, 1107;

40: 0001, 0117; 42: 1070, 1112, 1171;  
43: 0057

health 39: 0202, 0769

personal finances 38: 0699

pregnancy 38: 0587, 0653

will 39: 0042

*see also* Saunders, Louisa M.

**Davis, Lucy**

39: 0042, 0149, 0377; 40: 0117

**Davis, Lucy L.**

40: 0324

**Davis, Lucy Minor**

9: 0439; 17: 0095, 0285, 0860; 29: 0794;  
32: 0176; 33: 0617; 37: 1107; 38: 0653,  
1007, 1113; 39: 0215, 0583; 40: 0082,  
0464; 43: 0066

**Davis, M. T.**

17: 0176

**Davis, Martha M.**

general 25: 0797

health 26: 0273

**Davis, Mary Jane**

37: 1107; 38: 0058, 0174, 0212, 0631, 0809,  
1113; 39: 0149, 0202, 0583, 0716;  
40: 0001, 0082, 0594, 0894

**Davis, Mary Jane (II)**

40: 0594; 43: 0066

**Davis, Patrick**

37: 0014

**Davis, Richard T.**

17: 0816; 37: 1107, 1139; 38: 0001, 0058,  
0082, 0164, 0174, 0212, 0377, 0505,  
0533, 0587, 0631, 0699, 0759, 0809,  
0872, 0911, 0945 1007, 1027, 1038,  
1079, 1109, 1113, 1161; 39: 0032, 0042,

0099, 0113, 0149, 0179, 0202, 0287,  
0377, 0612, 0634, 0716, 0788, 0909,  
0989, 1044, 1092, 1107; 40: 0001, 0031,  
0051, 0064, 0082, 0117, 0183, 0217,  
0237, 0282, 0313, 0324, 0464, 0514,  
0682, 0894, 1092; 41: 0762; 42: 0001,  
0158, 0929, 1070, 1112, 1171; 43: 0001,  
0106

**Davis family**

papers 17: 0001–0860; 37: 0558–1139;

38: 0001–1185; 39: 0001–1134;

40: 0001–1092; 41: 0001–0919;

42: 0001–1177; 43: 0001–0106

**Dawson, Martin**

37: 0164

**Death**

Adams, John 8: 0746

Ambler, Isaetta Hubard 22: 0855

Anthony, Mary Jordan 9: 0945

Barringer, Rosie 7: 0617

Barringer, Rufus 2: 0199

Brooke, Margaret Lyle 7: 0879

Burns, Lucy 38: 0699

Carter, Emma 22: 0388

Carter, William B. 57: 0066

Coolidge, Elizabeth Bulfinch 9: 0135

Daniel, Sarah Warwick 11: 0318

Davis, James H. 17: 0009

Davis, Johnny 39: 0583, 0612; 43: 0106

Davis, Louisa M. Saunders 39: 0042;  
40: 0082, 0132, 0183, 0217, 0237;  
43: 0106

Davis, Richard T. 42: 0158

general 1: 0462; 41: 0060; 44: 0659

Guessant, Charles 57: 0066

Hemmings, Gritty 8: 0469

Hubard, Bolling 22: 0255

Hubard, Isaetta C. Randolph 22: 0775

Hubard, James, Jr. 22: 0041, 0055, 0059

Hubard, James T. 22: 0108

Hubard, Robert T. 21: 0310; 22: 0255

Hubard, William B. 22: 0255

infant mortality 12: 0197

Jefferson, Thomas 8: 0742, 0746; 9: 0363

Kinchelow, W. J. 12: 0390

last words 17: 0322

Logan, Algernon S. 57: 0022

manslaughter 53: 0783

Meikleham, Septimia Randolph 22: 0628

Minor, Farrell D., Jr. 57: 0252

Minor, John B. 35: 0122



- Minor, John Davis 30: 0184, 0397, 0613,  
36: 0819
- Minor, Raleigh C. 52: 0293  
murder 42: 0158  
nature of 40: 0324
- Page, Charlotte 48: 0591, 0602
- Randolph, Benjamin F. 23: 0649, 0689
- Randolph, George Wythe 56: 0608
- Randolph, Jefferson 21: 0708, 0715, 0719
- Randolph, Lewis C. 23: 0636
- Randolph, Martha 9: 0363
- Randolph, Martha Jefferson 23: 0054
- Randolph, Mary B. 22: 0275
- Randolph, Mary Buchanan 22: 0383
- Randolph, Sally 36: 0001
- Randolph, Thomas Mann 8: 0911, 0914,  
0919, 0929; 55: 0791
- Rives, Matilda A. 46: 0154
- Rives, William Cabell 44: 0877
- Rosser, Harriet Gordon 54: 0161, 0217
- Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 49: 0018;  
51: 0303
- Sigourney, Amélie L. Rives 45: 0283, 0505;  
46: 0497
- Sigourney, Henry 45: 0283, 0505; 46: 0497
- Trist, Hore Browse [Sr.] 56: 0252
- Trist, Nicholas Browse, Jr. 56: 0001
- Troubetzkoy, Pierre 47: 0210
- Turner, Nat 9: 0101
- Wilson, John 57: 0696, 0741
- Wilson, John S. 35: 0115
- Winston, Fendall G. 52: 0436
- Winston, John 50: 0679
- Woodson, Marion 38: 0174  
*see also* Child mortality  
*see also* Infant mortality
- Debt**  
*see* Personal debt
- Deeds and conveyances**  
17: 0428, 0430, 0437, 0459, 0464, 0530,  
0548, 0568, 0577, 0584, 0788; 20: 0949
- Democratic Party**  
1: 0713; 14: 0174, 0291; 17: 0854; 21: 0469;  
49: 0936
- Dentists and dentistry**  
8: 0426, 0441, 0474, 0814; 9: 0559;  
19: 0639; 21: 0619; 35: 0413
- Design, Daniel**  
36: 1044
- Desoto County, Miss.**  
40: 0064
- Deveaux, V. M.**  
19: 0589
- De Vere, Schele**  
38: 0141, 0469; 40: 0237
- Diarrhea**  
20: 1063
- Dickens, Charles**  
35: 0815
- Dickinson, George C.**  
37: 0368
- Diggs, Thomas S.**  
1: 0382
- Dinwiddie, Robert**  
36: 1044
- Diphtheria**  
44: 0974
- Diplomas**  
7: 0586, 0587, 0588, 0591, 0595, 0599,  
0600, 0602, 0605, 0609
- Diplomatic and consular service**  
48: 1135; 55: 0849
- Discrimination in education**  
16: 0253
- Diseases and disorders**  
apoplexy 51: 0603  
bilious fever 9: 0945  
boils 38: 1079  
brain hemorrhage 51: 0303  
bronchial distress 31: 0234  
bronchitis 23: 0239  
chicken pox 45: 0094  
cholera 9: 0140  
colic 1: 0018; 38: 1113  
consumption 20: 0281, 0536  
diarrhea 20: 1063  
diphtheria 44: 0974  
dysentery 8: 0937; 12: 0197; 39: 0202  
dyspepsia 8: 0906  
eczema 36: 0334  
epilepsy 51: 0744  
gout 20: 0793; 24: 0480  
grippe 14: 0001; 22: 0739; 36: 0001, 0334  
heart attack 56: 0001  
hemorrhages 50: 0254  
hypertension 2: 0332  
influenza 26: 0001  
jaundice 41: 0606  
malaria 15: 0221  
measles 8: 0937; 22: 0388, 0439, 0631  
neurological 21: 0659, 0663  
pneumonia 40: 0894; 49: 0102  
rheumatism 8: 0459, 0575

**Diseases and disorders cont.**

scarlet fever 11: 0001; 23: 0239; 31: 0405  
smallpox 9: 0559; 37: 1139; 38: 0020  
strokes 12: 0519, 0606  
terminal 23: 0649  
tuberculosis 1: 0917; 2: 0001, 0199  
typhoid fever 6: 1026; 8: 0147; 19: 0501,  
0951; 21: 0087, 0310; 23: 0239;  
38: 0058, 0631; 42: 0158  
whooping cough 9: 0477; 21: 0267, 0280;  
29: 0445; 42: 0548; 48: 0602; 50: 0321  
yellow fever 8: 0777; 18: 0198

**District of Columbia**

43: 0812

**Divers, George**

36: 1123

**Divorce**

54: 0161

**Dodd, Francis W.**

17: 0548

**Domestic violence**

abuse of Lucinda Baker Ellett 1: 0049

**Donelson, E. A.**

24: 0465

**Douglass, Elira A.**

18: 0395

**Douglass, Frederick**

1: 0713

**Douglass, Jason B.**

bankruptcy 18: 0465  
personal finances 18: 0198, 0395  
postmaster appointment 18: 0395

**Douglass, John B.**

17: 0945; 18: 0198

**Douglass, John M.**

18: 0001, 0198, 0465, 0607

**Douglass, Johnnie**

18: 0465

**Douglass, Pearl**

18: 0465

**Douglass, Sarah "Sallie" White**

17: 0945, 0989; 18: 0001  
*see also* White, Sarah "Sallie"

**Douglass, Virginia "Jinnie"**

18: 0465, 0607

**Douglass family**

children 18: 0465  
papers 17: 0866–0989; 18: 0001–0607  
personal finances 18: 0198

**Drug abuse and treatment**

5: 0468; 8: 0590, 0710  
*see also* Morphine

**Duke, Clevears**

estate 1: 0128

**Duke, Clevenaus**

36: 1121

**Duke, R. F. W.**

17: 0794

**Dunmore, Lord**

36: 1117

**Dunnington, Bell**

55: 0001

**Durtett, Isaac W.**

1: 0379

**Durufié, W. Lefebre**

37: 0358

**Dysentery**

8: 0937; 12: 0197; 39: 0202

**Dyspepsia**

8: 0906

**Early, Charles**

13: 0956

**Early, E. W.**

18: 0465

**Early, Jubal A.**

11: 0696, 0951; 14: 0399, 0530; 16: 0001;  
20: 0413; 23: 0239; 37: 0576, 0603,  
0689; 38: 0969; 48: 0813; 49: 0220;  
50: 0129

**Early, Ruth**

15: 0987

**Early, Sarah E.**

39: 0179

**Economy**

*see* Panic of 1819

*see* Panic of 1837

**Eczema**

36: 0334

**Eddins, A. M.**

personal finances 18: 0633

**Eddins family**

papers 18: 0633

**Edgehill School for Girls**

18: 0722

**Education**

African American 15: 0065  
boarding schools 9: 0347  
curricula 37: 0336, 0566  
discrimination in 16: 0253  
essays 24: 0905, 0930  
finance 25: 0196  
free schools 28: 0822  
general 25: 0797; 26: 0709  
primers 56: 0790

private 8: 0431, 0724, 0801, 0806, 0811;  
13: 0956; 14: 0077, 0174, 0291, 0399  
report cards 57: 0933  
textbooks 15: 0505  
vocational 1: 0713  
women's 8: 0444, 0683; 37: 0336  
*see also* Elementary and secondary  
education  
*see also* Higher education  
*see also* Students  
*see also* Teachers

### **Elections**

congressional  
1840 19: 0451  
1847 17: 0945  
1885 13: 0275, 0446, 0603, 0755  
1887 12: 0519  
1910 16: 0842  
judges 13: 0956  
presidential  
1876 7: 0705  
1904 15: 0221  
1908 16: 0618

### **Electricity**

53: 0208, 0545

### **Elementary and secondary education**

Edgehill School for Girls 18: 0722  
general 4: 0132; 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0525,  
1026; 7: 0139; 9: 0477, 0559; 11: 0427,  
0822; 16: 0929, 1050; 17: 0945;  
21: 0006; 22: 0001, 0023, 0154, 0304,  
0543, 0631, 0690; 23: 0080; 37: 0566;  
42: 0806; 43: 0611; 45: 0283; 51: 0479;  
55: 0009  
private schools 1: 0462  
report cards 21: 1024; 36: 0702; 40: 0324

### **Ellet, E. S.**

10: 0566, 0725; 11: 0001, 0427

### **Ellet, M. V.**

12: 0001

### **Ellett, Lucinda Baker**

domestic violence against 1: 0049

### **Ellis, Charles**

58: 0211, 0560, 0607, 0822; 59: 0001, 0406,  
0416

### **Ellis, Hank F.**

59: 0474

### **Ellis, Henry**

58: 0148

### **Ellis, Margaret K.**

58: 0499; 59: 0001, 0363, 0406

### **Ellis, Powhatan**

58: 0211, 0366, 0422, 0499, 0560, 0607,  
0731, 0822; 59: 0001, 0190, 0246, 0474

### **Ellis, Thomas**

58: 0366

### **Ellis, Thomas H.**

59: 0377

### **Ellis family**

papers 58: 0118–0822; 59: 0001–0474

### **Emancipation**

1: 0397; 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0310; 20: 0506;  
24: 0001

*see also* Manumission

### **Employment**

construction industry 1: 0917

freedmen 20: 0847

women's 22: 0739

*see also* Labor unions

*see also* Unemployment

### **Engagement**

Blackford, Eugene 33: 1015

Colston, Anne F. (Nannie) 36: 0865

Davis, Richard T. 38: 0212, 0377

general 9: 0176, 0201, 0226; 10: 0001;

12: 0001; 14: 0530; 21: 0528; 45: 1041;

48: 0710; 51: 0603; 57: 0022

Minor, John B. 36: 0865

Minor, Mattie 35: 0001, 0193, 0304, 0413,  
0524, 0619, 0725, 0815, 0883

Minor, Susan Colston 34: 0996, 1057

Sams, Conway W. 35: 0001, 0193, 0304,  
0413, 0524, 0619, 0725, 0815, 0883

Saunders, Louisa M. 38: 0212, 0377

Wilson, John S. 34: 0996, 1057

### **Epilepsy**

51: 0744

### **Episcopal Church**

8: 0724; 17: 0176; 24: 0556, 0685; 28: 0001,  
0575; 29: 0213; 30: 0001; 37: 1139;

38: 0001, 0020, 0058, 0872, 1038, 1113

### **Eppes, Mary Jefferson**

9: 0363

### **Ernst, Bernard M.**

47: 0225

### **Espionage**

Civil War 19: 1007

### **Europe**

general 21: 0608; 47: 0210, 0225, 0291,  
0346–0446

travel 17: 0038; 23: 0696; 25: 0608;

49: 0102

**Evelina [slave]**  
23: 0976

**Everett, Charles**  
37: 0108

**Everett, Edward**  
24: 0457; 58: 0329

**Ewell, Richard S.**  
11: 0696

**Excelsior Chair Company**  
49: 0760

**Eyes**  
strain 9: 0739

**Fairfax, M. R.**  
20: 0422

**Falconer, Kinlock**  
40: 0051

**Fant, J. W.**  
40: 0064

**Farish, Emma**  
17: 0800

**Farish, Frank P.**  
17: 0800

**Farmers National Congress**  
7: 0597

**Farm operators**  
4: 0658; 7: 0295; 37: 0416

**Farrar, M. L.**  
22: 0118

**Farrish, William**  
estate 17: 0788

**Fauquier, Francis**  
17: 0430; 36: 1060

**Faversham, William**  
47: 0358, 0376, 0385, 0393, 0408

**Finances**  
*see* Personal finances

**Felton, C. C.**  
58: 0329

**Felton, S. M.**  
56: 0554

**Ferguson, James B.**  
18: 0727

**Ferguson, Jane E.**  
18: 0727

**Ferneyhough, E.**  
17: 0640

**Field, A. S.**  
55: 0541

**Field, R. H.**  
39: 0179

**Firearms**  
19: 0595, 0599; 53: 0783

**Fires and fire prevention**  
extinguisher patent 4: 0322, 0474, 0519  
general 3: 0527; 8: 0630; 55: 0001

**Fisher, Elizabeth**  
25: 0694

**Fisher, George D.**  
29: 0794; 31: 0771, 0925; 32: 0176, 0400,  
0588, 0784

**Fisher, Patrick**  
36: 1089

**Fisher, T. A. B.**  
25: 0694

**Fisher's Island, New York**  
34: 0845

**Fitzpatrick, W. C.**  
22: 0617

**Flood, J. W.**  
19: 0451

**Floyd, John Buchanan**  
37: 0748

**Floyd, Lolilia**  
37: 0748

**Fluvanna County, Va.**  
37: 0421–0547

**Flynn, Elizabeth R.**  
48: 0365

**Food additives and ingredients**  
14: 0964

**Food and food industry**  
25: 0608; 46: 0497

**Food prices**  
7: 0970

**Food supply**  
7: 0617; 8: 0147; 20: 0445, 0450

**Forbes, W. W.**  
22: 0118

**Ford, James**  
40: 0051

**Forshey, Caleb G.**  
26: 0124

**Forsyth, John**  
8: 0334

**Fowler, Alexander**  
56: 0225

**Fox, George**  
37: 0142

**Foxcraft, Emmeline**  
24: 0338

**Foxcraft, Phoebe Ann**  
24: 0314

**France**  
24: 0472; 43: 0937, 1027, 1071

**Fraud**  
51: 0479

**Fredericksburg, Va.**  
58: 0118–0822; 59: 0001–0474

**Freedmen and freedwomen**  
general 8: 0861; 9: 0258; 19: 0584, 0658;  
20: 0847; 21: 0143; 24: 0685; 58: 0201  
Republican Party membership 19: 0692

**French, S. Bassett**  
19: 0931

**Friendship**  
24: 0338; 53: 0001, 0095, 0208, 0317, 0438

**Fry, James**  
17: 0464

**Fry, Joshua**  
36: 1040

**Furniture**  
26: 0457

**Furs**  
46: 0685

**Gambell, R.**  
37: 0220

**Gambrill, Richard**  
37: 0354, 0356

**Garland, Edward**  
personal finances 18: 0742

**Garland, Jane M.**  
18: 0876, 0913

**Garland, Thomas**  
18: 0742–1001; 19: 0001–0414

**Garrett, Ive**  
37: 0351

**Genealogy**  
Baker family 1: 0340  
Barringer family 1: 0917  
Bolling family 21: 0152  
Gordon family 48: 0339  
Graham family 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0525  
Hubard family 21: 0547; 22: 0720, 0746  
Mills family 1: 0018  
Minor family 17: 0031  
Munford family 59: 0457  
Omohundro family 1: 0340  
Randolph family 24: 0556; 56: 0580  
Rogers family 57: 0209  
Rosser family 48: 0365; 52: 0001, 0181,  
0293, 0785; 54: 0533, 0641  
Swift family 1: 0162  
Toole family 55: 0177  
Trist family 56: 0001  
Wallace family 57: 0163

**Gentry, Benajah**  
17: 0430

**Gentry, Mary H.**  
17: 0459

**Gentry, Robert**  
17: 0437, 0450, 0457, 0459, 0464, 0467

**Geology**  
4: 0852, 0870

**Gettysburg, battle of**  
48: 0295

**Gibson, Nathan**  
37: 0017

**Gilmer, George H.**  
37: 0105, 0212; 38: 1038, 1161

**Gilmer, James B.**  
37: 0328

**Gilmer, Mrs. Lee**  
20: 0925

**Gilmer, Peachy R.**  
37: 0067, 0070, 0418

**Gilmer, Walker**  
9: 0221

**Gooch, William**  
17: 0428; 36: 1022

**Goochland County, Va.**  
56: 0935–1116; 57: 0001–0209

**Goodloe, Granville**  
17: 0807

**Goodloe, Paul**  
17: 0786

**Goodman, Joseph**  
37: 0235

**Gordon, Elizabeth**  
48: 0456, 0523, 0558, 0591, 0602, 0666

**Gordon, Elizabeth Lindsay**  
48: 0523, 0591, 0602, 0666

**Gordon, George L.**  
48: 0591

**Gordon, James C.**  
42: 0929

**Gordon, John**  
37: 0324

**Gordon, Lucy H.**  
48: 0456, 0602

**Gordon, Maria L.**  
54: 0461

**Gordon, Martin, Sr.**  
56: 0296

**Gordon, Mason**  
52: 0001

**Gordon family**  
genealogy 48: 0339

**Gordonsville, Va.**  
1: 0001–0340

**Gout**  
20: 0793; 24: 0480

**Government appointments**  
13: 0956; 14: 0684, 0826, 0964; 15: 0001;  
16: 0253, 0490, 0618, 0739; 18: 0395,  
0465; 19: 0434

**Government employees**  
16: 0739

**Graham family**  
genealogy 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0525

**Granville-Barker, Harley**  
47: 0225

**Granville-Barker, Helen**  
47: 0225

**Graves, Virginia**  
17: 0886  
*see also* White, Virginia

**Greene County, Va.**  
17: 0866–0989; 18: 0001–0607

**Gregory, Elizabeth S.**  
48: 0698, 0523; 54: 0676

**Grimes, B.**  
36: 1056

**Grimes, Nelly E.**  
40: 0237

**Grippe**  
14: 0001; 22: 0739; 36: 0001, 0334

**Guessant, Charles**  
death 57: 0066

**Guns**  
*see* Firearms

**Gwathmey, Annie W.**  
40: 0082

**Gwathmey, Caroline E.**  
40: 0082

**Gwathmey, R.**  
37: 0341

**Gwathmey, Sallie**  
19: 0429

**Hackley, Harriet Randolph**  
8: 0431

**Haggard, Richard**  
36: 1069

**The Hague**  
25: 0608

**Haiti**  
2: 0332

**Halback, John**  
17: 0459, 0464, 0467, 0472, 0548, 0551,  
0566, 0568, 0577, 0584

**Halsey, Don P.**  
11: 0951; 12: 0001, 0721; 15: 0001;  
16: 0396

**Halsey, E. S.**  
13: 0873; 15: 0221

**Halsey, Sarah “Sallie” Daniel**  
12: 0197, 0390, 0519, 0606, 0721, 0820;  
13: 0956; 14: 0001, 0291, 0399, 0530,  
0684, 0916; 15: 0001

**Hampton, Alfred**  
41: 0606

**Hampton, M. F.**  
37: 0703, 0759, 1084

**Hampton, Mary**  
41: 0606, 0762; 42: 0001, 0158, 0548

**Hampton, Wade**  
40: 0918; 48: 0295, 0710, 0902, 0927, 0963;  
49: 0001, 0220

**Hanegan, James**  
36: 1022

**Hanover Academy**  
49: 0102

**Hanover County, Va.**  
1: 0142

**Hanson, Joseph Mills**  
52: 0975

**Hardwicke, George W.**  
22: 0118

**Harford, Maria C.**  
24: 0361

**Harrison, Ellen Randolph**  
20: 0450

**Harrison, George Locker**  
19: 0621

**Harrison, Janet**  
22: 0055

**Harrison, Peyton**  
38: 1161

**Harvard University**  
8: 0963, 0968; 15: 0881; 24: 0338

**Harvie, William**  
37: 0223

**Havana, Cuba**  
9: 0241, 0273, 0279, 0284, 0289, 0293,  
0298, 0307, 0327; 55: 0849

**Hay, John**  
49: 0001

**Hayes, Rutherford B.**

21: 0821

**Health condition**

5: 0300

*see also* Mental health and illness

**Health facilities and services**

8: 0147; 17: 0804; 22: 0470; 23: 0239

*see also* Medicine

*see also* Mental health facilities

*see also* Physicians

**Health professionals**

57: 0933

**Heart attack**

56: 0001

**Hemings, Burwell**

8: 0449, 0454, 0469, 0836, 0841

**Hemings, Critta**

death 8: 0469

**Hemings, John**

8: 0388, 0449, 0914, 1021

**Hemings, Sally**

general 8: 0517, 0585, 0595, 0658, 0714,  
0861

relationship with Thomas Jefferson 9: 0363

**Hemmings, John**

24: 0233

**Hemorrhages**

50: 0254

**Henderson, Ebenezer**

9: 0043

**Henderson, James**

37: 0318

**Henrico County, Va.**

1: 0142; 7: 0656

**Herndon, Reuben**

37: 0257, 0263

**Higginbotham, Ann**

24: 0318

**Higginbotham, Jane**

24: 0318

**Higher education**

essays 24: 0952, 1007

general 2: 0199; 4: 0547, 0658; 21: 0997;

24: 0166; 25: 0001, 0910; 26: 0001,  
0124, 0273; 29: 0001, 0213, 0445, 0606,  
0794, 1035; 30: 0001, 0184, 0397, 0613,  
0853, 1070; 31: 0001, 0234, 0405, 0542,  
0771, 0925; 32: 0001, 0176, 0400;  
33: 0617, 0862; 48: 1029; 49: 0102;  
51: 0850; 53: 0656

seminary 38: 0001, 0082, 0212, 0377

women's 34: 0845

*see also* College of William and Mary

*see also* Harvard University

*see also* Hollins Institute

*see also* Kenyon College

*see also* Radford State Normal School

*see also* United States Military Academy

*see also* University of Missouri

*see also* University of Virginia

*see also* Virginia Military Institute

*see also* Virginia Polytechnic Institute

*see also* Washington and Lee University

**Highways, streets, and roads**

10: 0311; 16: 0134

**Hill, Humphrey**

will 29: 1035

**Hobson, John**

26: 0608, 0802, 0904, 1001, 1092

**Holcombe, James P.**

17: 0857; 30: 0001

**Holidays**

Independence Day 17: 0532, 0945

Lent 46: 0286

*see also* Christmas

**Hollingsworth, Emily**

24: 0470

**Hollins Institute**

55: 0001

**Holmes, George Frederick**

58: 0329

***Home and the World***

46: 0883

**Honeymoons**

Coolidge, Ellen W. Randolph 8: 0512, 0517,  
0537, 0542

Coolidge, Joseph, Jr. 8: 0512, 0517, 0537,  
0542

**Hooper, David**

36: 1144

**Hoover, Herbert**

56: 0079; 57: 1033

**Horses**

2: 0001; 19: 0476; 20: 0425, 0521; 21: 0828

**Hoskins, Robert**

37: 0145

**Hotels and motels**

accounts 17: 0038

**House of Representatives, U.S.**

elections 13: 0275, 0446, 0603, 0755

general 13: 0956; 48: 0927

**Housing**

slave 20: 0949

**Hovey, Richard**

47: 0725

**Hubard, Archie B.**

22: 0702, 0713

**Hubard, Benard**

21: 0911, 0992

**Hubard, Benjamin F.**

21: 0148

**Hubard, Benjamin R.**

21: 0719, 0997, 1062; 22: 0558, 0695, 0698;  
23: 0080

**Hubard, Bolling**

death 22: 0255

general 21: 0152, 0230, 0584, 0596, 0608,  
0782, 0794, 0864, 0888, 1059

illness 22: 0470

travel to Europe 23: 0696

**Hubard, Edmund W.**

19: 0456, 0627; 20: 0947, 1042, 1093;  
21: 0797, 0875

**Hubard, Ellen W.**

21: 0992; 22: 0742

**Hubard, Felicia C.**

21: 0655; 22: 0543

**Hubard, Isaetta, II**

22: 0702, 0775

*see also* Ambler, Isaetta Hubard

**Hubard, Isaetta C.**

21: 0911

**Hubard, Isaetta C. Randolph**

childbirth 20: 0001

death 22: 0775

general 19: 0521, 0531, 0545, 0635, 0639,  
0645, 0658, 0692, 0702, 0708, 0716,  
0728, 0732, 0736, 0742, 0756, 0763,  
0773, 0780, 0785, 0795, 0800, 0814,  
0817, 0823, 0826, 0839, 0849, 0854,  
0859, 0863, 0867, 0876, 0880, 0885,  
0888, 0893, 0896, 0901, 0904, 0907,  
0951, 0958, 0965, 0971, 0975, 0990,  
0996, 1003, 1007, 1020; 20: 0012, 0028,  
0033, 0046, 0052, 0065, 0072, 0080,  
0090, 0101, 0105, 0110, 0121, 0130,  
0135, 0149, 0157, 0167, 0172, 0177,  
0221, 0229, 0247, 0259, 0262, 0271,  
0281, 0326, 0331, 0341, 0347, 0350,  
0363, 0373, 0377, 0384, 0388, 0395,  
0402, 0405, 0408, 0413, 0422, 0428,  
0431, 0434, 0455, 0491, 0495, 0501,  
0506, 0511, 0521, 0536, 0793, 0834,  
0863, 0866, 0871, 0877, 0891, 0894,  
0916, 0925, 0935, 0943, 0957, 0967,

0972, 0976, 0986, 0994, 1004, 1022,  
1025, 1034, 1039, 1048, 1052, 1056,  
1063, 1067, 1075, 1080, 1086; 21: 0001,  
0029, 0062, 0068, 0072, 0084, 0087,  
0119, 0127, 0131, 0136, 0156, 0196,  
0200, 0204, 0207, 0212, 0223, 0237,  
0257, 0259, 0263, 0267, 0276, 0280,  
0296, 0310, 0316, 0328, 0332, 0343,  
0346, 0457, 0481, 0485, 0488, 0496,  
0501, 0515, 0519, 0524, 0531, 0535,  
0580, 0590, 0593, 0601, 0612, 0619,  
0640, 0648, 0655, 0659, 0667, 0671,  
0683, 0691, 0695, 0715, 0719, 0722,  
0725, 0729, 0736, 0757, 0790, 0828,  
0840, 0849, 0867, 0894, 0900, 0911,  
0916, 0919, 0938, 0997, 1015, 1020,  
1026, 1030, 1045, 1056, 1059, 1062;  
22: 0001, 0019, 0023, 0055, 0059, 0063,  
0074, 0080, 0101, 0108, 0113, 0255,  
0275, 0292, 0304, 0319, 0322, 0325,  
0381, 0385, 0388, 0394, 0439, 0455,  
0463, 0525, 0531, 0561, 0564, 0580,  
0597, 0610, 0619, 0628, 0631, 0659,  
0663, 0674, 0716; 23: 0105, 0689, 0777,  
0816

illness 20: 0436, 0439, 0485, 0488

personal finances 19: 0688; 21: 0528;  
22: 0154

pregnancy 22: 0683

*see also* Randolph, Isaetta Carter

**Hubard, J. S.**

19: 0478

**Hubard, James L.**

general 19: 0456, 0499, 0514, 0521, 0528,  
0541, 0656, 0658, 0697, 0780, 0785,  
0803, 0830, 0834, 0839, 0854, 0863,  
0867, 0872, 0876, 0880, 0885, 0888,  
0893, 0896, 0901, 0904, 0907, 0912,  
0926, 0931, 0938, 0945, 0947, 0958,  
0965, 0971, 0975, 0980, 0985, 0990,  
0993, 0996, 1003, 1007, 1020; 20: 0001,  
0012, 0033, 0052, 0065, 0075, 0080,  
0090, 0105, 0110, 0121, 0130, 0135,  
0149, 0157, 0164, 0177, 0218, 0250,  
0256, 0259, 0331, 0341, 0347, 0369,  
0377, 0384, 0392, 0408, 0411, 0413,  
0425, 0428, 0431, 0439, 0485, 0488,  
0491, 0495, 0847, 0886, 0898, 0901,  
0905, 0909, 0913, 0920, 0932, 0943,  
0947, 0949, 0962, 0979, 0982, 0990,  
0999, 1004, 1013, 1019, 1042, 1045,  
1052, 1056, 1063, 1067, 1075, 1093;



- 21: 0001, 0006, 0075, 0080, 0084, 0122, 0143, 0152, 0204, 0212, 0230, 0233, 0251, 0310, 0469, 0481, 0528, 0547, 0584, 0593, 0596, 0605, 0608, 0722, 0736, 0782, 0794, 0799, 0814, 0817, 0821, 0825, 0840, 0844, 0853, 0856, 0859, 0864, 0871, 0875, 0880, 0883, 0888, 0894, 0938, 0992, 1015; 22: 0023, 0041, 0077, 0080, 0101, 0108, 0255, 0304, 0325, 0392, 0394, 0439, 0470, 0543, 0546, 0558, 0617, 0622, 0692, 0695, 0698, 0707, 0720, 0734, 0736, 0739, 0757, 0768, 0984; 23: 0001, 0049, 0581, 0865; 31: 0405  
 personal finances 20: 1016; 21: 0648, 0678; 22: 0118, 0477, 0597, 0784, 0921, 0930  
 poetry 23: 0071  
 prisoner of war 20: 0363, 0506, 0511  
 wedding 19: 0549, 0589, 0592, 0595, 0599, 0621, 0623, 0627, 0631
- Hubard, James T.**  
 death 22: 0041, 0055, 0059, 0108
- Hubard, Julia T.**  
 21: 0849
- Hubard, Lila C.**  
 22: 0063
- Hubard, Louisa**  
 19: 0826, 1020; 20: 0046, 0436, 0818, 0891, 0935, 0994
- Hubard, Mary R.**  
 report cards 21: 1024
- Hubard, Mary Randolph**  
 22: 0631, 0690, 0728, 0736  
*see also* Mathews, Mary R. Hubard
- Hubard, Philip A.**  
 20: 0990; 21: 0080, 0122, 0790, 0817, 0844, 0871, 1056; 22: 0322
- Hubard, R. T.**  
 21: 1015
- Hubard, Randolph**  
 22: 0702, 0713, 0734
- Hubard, Robert T.**  
 death 21: 0310; 22: 0255  
 general 19: 0451, 0631, 0656, 0834, 0931, 0985; 20: 0028, 0075, 0101, 0164, 0218, 0434, 0485, 0818, 0847, 0886, 0909, 0920, 0949, 0957, 0979, 0982, 0994, 0999, 1016, 1045; 21: 0075, 0117, 0143, 0204, 0207, 0251, 0254; 23: 0181  
 personal finances 20: 0962, 1019; 22: 0784, 0857
- Hubard, Robert T., Jr.**  
 19: 0697, 0849, 0912; 20: 0326, 0369, 0392, 0506, 0894, 0898, 0901, 0913; 21: 0148, 0469, 0678, 0821, 0883, 1015; 22: 0077, 0707
- Hubard, Robert T., III**  
 22: 0023, 0080, 0304, 0392, 0394, 0439, 0546, 0597, 0619, 0663, 0692, 0742
- Hubard, Sallie Champe**  
 22: 0713, 0739, 0772
- Hubard, Sue**  
 21: 0799, 0891, 1045; 22: 0070, 0361, 0418, 0480
- Hubard, Susan**  
 general 20: 0405  
 report cards 21: 1024
- Hubard, Susan Bolling**  
 22: 0746
- Hubard, Susan Pocahontas**  
 23: 0181
- Hubard, William B.**  
 death 22: 0255  
 general 19: 0830, 0872; 20: 0392, 0488, 0818, 0999; 21: 0605  
 gunshot injury 19: 0595, 0599
- Hubard family**  
 papers 19: 0434–1020; 20: 0001–1093; 21: 0001–1062; 22: 0001–1017; 23: 0001–0865
- Hubbard, Edmund W.**  
 20: 0905
- Hubbard, J. F.**  
 50: 0679
- Huger, F. K.**  
 22: 0392
- Hughes, Critta**  
 9: 0258
- Hughes, Stephen**  
 36: 1058
- Hull, Dabney H.**  
 39: 0276, 0634
- Hume, Asa**  
 1: 0372, 0375
- Hume, Fannie Page**  
 23: 0878
- Hume, Nettie**  
 1: 0372, 0375, 0382
- Hume, R.**  
 1: 0375
- Hunter, Alex**  
 50: 0129

- Hunter, Lucy Ann**  
58: 0201
- Hunter, R. W.**  
16: 0490, 0618
- Hunter, Rosetta**  
58: 0201
- Hunton, Charles B.**  
37: 0074, 0160, 0286
- Hunton, Thomas**  
37: 0195
- Hurricanes**  
10: 0001
- Hypertension**  
2: 0332
- Hypnosis**  
51: 0603
- Hypochondria**  
51: 0744
- Iceland**  
travel 9: 0043
- Immigration**  
9: 0352
- Income**  
*see* Personal and household income
- Independence Day**  
17: 0532, 0945; 43: 0453
- India**  
Bombay 9: 0211, 0216
- Infant mortality**  
12: 0197; 22: 0325, 0683; 26: 0802;  
27: 0326; 32: 0176; 38: 0699; 39: 0769
- Infants**  
appearance 44: 0974  
bottle feeding 41: 0762  
development 38: 0533, 0587  
general 9: 0096; 51: 0136  
Gordon family 48: 0558  
Hubard family 21: 0346, 0757  
Meikleham family 24: 0609  
Randolph family 24: 0356
- Infidelity**  
35: 0001
- Influenza**  
26: 0001
- Injuries and wounds**  
19: 0595, 0599; 20: 0405, 0536; 21: 0029,  
0280, 0671, 0828, 1062; 22: 0564, 0622
- Insurance and insurance industry**  
1: 0917; 2: 0446
- Interior Department**  
General Land Office 54: 0533
- Internal Revenue Service**  
17: 0780; 18: 0465
- Investments**  
43: 0221; 45: 0094; 46: 0809; 48: 0295,  
1169; 50: 0321, 0572, 0955; 51: 0001,  
1103; 52: 0001; 53: 0095; 56: 0304
- Irish Americans**  
9: 0298; 21: 0280
- Irvine, Margaret**  
39: 0961
- Italy**  
travel 36: 0702
- Jackson, Andrew**  
9: 0033, 0038, 0048; 37: 0339
- Jackson, Anna Morrison**  
7: 0617
- Jackson, Henry Rootes**  
19: 0938, 0993
- Jackson, K.**  
47: 0420
- Jackson, Robert**  
36: 1051
- Jackson, Thomas J. "Stonewall"**  
2: 0544; 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0310, 1026;  
8: 0147; 12: 0197
- James Young & Co.**  
58: 0127
- Japanese Americans**  
16: 0253
- Jaundice**  
41: 0606
- Jefferson, Martha**  
55: 0817
- Jefferson, Thomas**  
death 8: 0746; 9: 0363  
deathbed 8: 0742  
dinner with students 8: 0714  
estate 8: 0801  
face mold 8: 0610, 0625  
furniture 8: 0650  
general 7: 0611; 8: 0312, 0331, 0334, 0383,  
0388, 0401, 0406, 0411, 0444, 0449,  
0459, 0464, 0489, 0499, 0525, 0532,  
0550, 0560, 0565, 0570, 0724, 0734,  
0787, 0901; 17: 0445; 24: 0001;  
36: 1131, 1142; 55: 0787; 56: 0199,  
0472  
health 8: 0575, 0590, 0600, 0605, 0635,  
0645, 0710, 0739  
library 8: 0866  
papers 8: 0991, 0996, 1011, 1021, 1085;  
9: 0053

personal debt 8: 0678, 0683, 0688, 0703,  
0762, 0792, 0806; 9: 0186, 0191, 0363  
private life 8: 0762  
relationship with Sally Hemings 9: 0363  
religious beliefs 9: 0423  
slaves 8: 0767  
views on religion 8: 1016

**Jews and Judaism**  
8: 0351; 20: 0905; 24: 0007; 34: 0725, 0845

**Johns, John**  
40: 0031, 0237

**Johnson, Chapman**  
8: 0924

**Johnston, Edward W.**  
37: 0566, 0576

**Johnston, James**  
personal finances 23: 0924  
will 1: 0366

**Johnston, Lewis**  
37: 0192, 0198, 0227

**Johnston family**  
papers 23: 0924

**Jones, Hilary P.**  
38: 1161

**Jones, Mary M.**  
37: 0429

**Judeins, Mary A.**  
40: 0237

**Judges**  
9: 0477; 28: 0178

**Jupiter [slave]**  
23: 0976

**Kauser, Alice**  
47: 0416, 0424, 0444

**Kearn, R. G. H.**  
37: 1139; 38: 0020, 0872

**Kennedy, G. W.**  
39: 0179

**Kenyon College**  
24: 0952, 1007, 1017; 25: 0910

**Key, Thomas**  
17: 0572

**Kinchelow, W. J.**  
11: 0822; 12: 0390

**Kinckle, I. A.**  
22: 0118

**King, Normon L.**  
57: 0227

**King George County, Va.**  
18: 0633

**Kline, Leslie D.**  
4: 0205

**Labor**  
African American 53: 0095  
railroad 21: 0280

**Labor unions**  
54: 0115

**Lafayette, Marquis de**  
8: 0334, 0530, 0565, 0570; 18: 0727

**Lamar, L. A.**  
39: 0961

**Land ownership and rights**  
2: 0001; 7: 0659; 20: 0886, 0999; 21: 0136,  
0254; 22: 0154; 36: 1022, 1044, 1131;  
37: 0072, 0077, 0087, 0351, 0381, 0388,  
0398, 0405; 40: 0064; 50: 0572, 0679,  
0955; 52: 0181, 0436, 0602

**Land sale**  
13: 0956; 19: 0471; 44: 0877; 42: 0806;  
52: 0001; 55: 0580; 56: 0296

**Land surveys**  
1: 0142

**Latane, J. A.**  
38: 1113

**Law enforcement**  
5: 0468, 0696; 6: 0205, 0525; 19: 0584

**Lawyers and legal services**  
1: 0162; 12: 0390; 17: 0345; 18: 0198, 0395,  
0465; 25: 0025, 0196, 0367; 26: 0457,  
1001; 27: 0154, 0326, 0480, 0616, 0791,  
0954; 28: 0001, 0178, 0384, 0575, 1014;  
29: 0001, 0213, 0445, 0606, 0794, 1035;  
30: 0001, 0184, 0397, 0613, 0853, 1070;  
31: 0001, 0234, 0405, 0542, 0771, 0925;  
32: 0001, 0176, 0400, 0588, 0784, 1036;  
34: 0570, 0725, 0790, 0845, 0908;  
35: 0413, 0524, 0725, 0815; 45: 0841;  
55: 0541; 56: 0294, 0313; 57: 1033

**Leake, Samuel**  
29: 1035

**Leake, Shelton Farrar**  
courtship 27: 0791  
general 17: 0854, 0945; 29: 1035

**Leakey, I. A.**  
21: 0797

**Leather industry and products**  
41: 0060

**Leathers, J. A.**  
22: 0118

**Lee, E. I.**  
48: 1135

**Lee, Fitzhugh**  
1: 0388; 48: 1169; 50: 0129, 0321, 0955

**Lee, John H.**  
40: 0031

**Lee, Nannie M.**  
51: 0087

**Lee, Robert E.**  
11: 0696; 12: 0929; 13: 0001, 0140;  
14: 0001; 16: 0001, 0134, 0253;  
20: 0262, 0536; 23: 0083; 48: 0048,  
0295, 0710, 0927; 49: 0220; 51: 0303

**Legal education**  
25: 0001

**Lent**  
46: 0286

**Levick, James I.**  
46: 0056, 0141

**Lewis, Andrew**  
36: 1087, 1075

**Lewis, Fielding**  
36: 1037

**Lewis, John**  
36: 1027; 37: 0091

**Lewis, Merriweather**  
24: 0001

**Lewis, Nicholas**  
37: 0028

**Lewis, Robert**  
36: 1072

**Liberia**  
24: 0685

**Licenses and permits**  
7: 0415, 0592

**Liddy [African American child]**  
24: 0882

**Life insurance**  
51: 0303

**Lincoln, Abraham**  
6: 1026; 24: 0685; 59: 0239

**Lincoln, Benjamin**  
36: 1139

**Lindsay, James**  
37: 0080, 0162, 0201, 0241

**Lindsay, R.**  
37: 0315

**Link, Raphael**  
47: 0367, 0376, 0379, 0385, 0388, 0393,  
0399, 0402, 0404, 0413

**Litchen, John**  
58: 0819

**Litchfield, Sue**  
39: 1066

**Literature**  
general 29: 0794; 30: 0397, 0613; 37: 0336;  
47: 0001; 56: 0790  
Home and the World 46: 0883  
*Iliad* 58: 0158, 0329  
Tour through Iceland 9: 0043  
Uncle Tom's Cabin 24: 0685  
women authors 56: 1051  
*see also* Poetry

**Livestock and livestock industry**  
epidemic among 45: 0094  
general 2: 0931; 3: 0527, 0623, 0685;  
4: 0001, 0090, 0132; 22: 0154, 0325,  
0784; 23: 0112; 49: 0085; 51: 1103;  
52: 0436; 53: 0656  
Union Army slaughter 39: 0788  
*see also* Animal diseases and zoonoses

**Lockwood, Anna P. D.**  
41: 0215, 0272, 0368, 0606, 0762; 42: 0001,  
0336, 0548, 0695, 0806  
*see also* Davis, Anna Preston

**Logan, Algernon S.**  
death 57: 0022

**Logan, Deborah**  
56: 1051, 1102, 1116; 57: 0022

**Loudoun County, Va.**  
9: 0436

**Louisa County, Va.**  
1: 0142

**Louisiana**  
general 1: 0361–0397; 55: 0513–1191;  
56: 0001–0929  
legislature aid to Jefferson family 8: 0814,  
0819, 0824  
New Orleans 9: 0739

***Love in a Mist***  
47: 0225

**Lucas, Peter W.**  
40: 0064

**Lumber industry and products**  
22: 0580

**Lutheran Church**  
57: 0058

**Lynchburg, Va.**  
7: 0705; 9: 0446–0945; 10: 0001–0924;  
11: 0001–0951; 12: 0001–0929;  
13: 0001–0956; 14: 0001–0964;  
15: 0001–0987; 16: 0001–1050

**Lynching**  
2: 0332

**Lyons, Peter**  
37: 0305

**Madison, Dolley Todd**  
8: 0381, 0600, 0924, 0325, 0334, 0351

**Madison, J. B.**  
37: 0403

**Madison, James**  
8: 0322, 0334, 0924; 47: 0725, 1040;  
56: 0270

**Madison, Va.**  
18: 0633

**Malaria**  
15: 0221

**Maloney, P.**  
55: 0177

**Mansfield, Reuben**  
37: 0272, 0275

**Manumission**  
24: 0685

**Maps**  
Virginia 17: 0820

**Maria [slave]**  
30: 0397

**Markham, Mrs.**  
22: 0698

**Markham, W. H.**  
22: 0695

**Marriage**  
Brown, Mary 56: 0250, 0252  
Carter, Sarah Champe 19: 0443  
foreign treatment of married women 9: 0342  
general 10: 0311, 0566, 0725; 15: 0001;  
17: 0001; 18: 0198, 0607; 21: 0075,  
0757, 0797; 23: 0054, 0636; 24: 0166;  
26: 0273, 0608, 0802; 37: 0620, 0703,  
0759, 0816; 38: 0164, 0174, 0212, 1007,  
1079; 39: 0042; 43: 0734; 44: 0078;  
51: 0136; 53: 0208; 56: 0636, 0694  
Hubard, James L. 19: 1003; 20: 0972, 1004  
Meikleham, William 24: 0480  
personal property 19: 0443  
Randolph, Benjamin T. 19: 0443  
Randolph, Ellen W. 24: 0366  
Randolph, Isabella C. 19: 1003; 20: 0972,  
1004  
Randolph, Jane Hollins Nicholas 9: 0166  
Randolph, Jefferson 9: 0166  
slave 32: 0784  
Thornton, Elizabeth 36: 1136  
Trist, Hore Browse [Sr.] 56: 0250, 0252  
Walker, Thomas 36: 1136  
*see also* Divorce  
*see also* Engagement

*see also* Honeymoons  
*see also* Weddings

**Marshall, John**  
37: 0019, 0030

**Martin, Thomas**  
37: 0025

**Martin, Thomas S.**  
50: 0462

**Maryland**  
Baltimore 23: 0239  
general 44: 0252  
St. Timothy's School 48: 0427

**Maryland Mining Co.**  
56: 0304

**Mason, Maria Jefferson Carr R.**  
20: 0445

**Masons**  
10: 0725

**Massachusetts**  
Boston 8: 0537, 0542, 0545, 0550, 0630,  
0698, 0896; 9: 0298; 20: 0363  
Nahant 9: 0068

**Massey, E.**  
37: 0275

**Mathews, Edward M.**  
21: 0528; 22: 0775

**Mathews, Edward Miles**  
22: 1017

**Mathews, Mary R. H. (Polly)**  
23: 0001

**Mathews, Mary R. Hubard**  
22: 0746, 0757, 0984, 1017  
*see also* Hubard, Mary Randolph

**Matthews, Louise S.**  
53: 0438

**Maury, Ann**  
23: 0952, 0976; 24: 0007; 23: 0952

**Maury, Matthew Fontaine**  
24: 0007; 25: 1022; 37: 0289

**Maury family**  
papers 23: 0976; 24: 0007

**Maverick, Jane Maury**  
24: 0001

**Maxwell, James**  
37: 0253

**May, Edward**  
24: 0472

**Mayle, John**  
37: 0230

**Mayo, J. W.**  
22: 0118

- Mayo, John C.**  
20: 0411
- McClellan, H. B.**  
48: 0710
- McDowell, Elizabeth**  
39: 1134, 1066
- McDowell, Sophonisba B.**  
37: 0952
- McIntire, Louise Davis**  
17: 0441
- McIntyre, W. G.**  
50: 0321
- McKim, R. H.**  
40: 0071
- McKinley, William**  
51: 0001
- Meade, Margaret G.**  
engagement to M. Lewis Randolph 9: 0176,  
0201
- Meade, R. K.**  
39: 0113
- Meade, W.**  
38: 1038; 39: 0113
- Measles**  
8: 0937; 22: 0388, 0439, 0631
- Medical examinations and tests**  
19: 0945
- Medical students**  
6: 0205, 0525
- Medicine**  
bleeding 21: 0596  
drugs 8: 0590, 0710  
electric shock treatment 36: 0498  
general 5: 0300; 9: 0739; 12: 0820;  
19: 0938; 21: 0474; 36: 0255; 38: 1113;  
46: 0497; 57: 0163  
medical students 6: 0205, 0525  
morphine 21: 1062  
optometry 7: 0443  
sulphur spring treatments 9: 0477; 14: 0826  
vaccinations 32: 0784  
*see also* Health facilities and services  
*see also* Physicians
- Meikleham, Alice**  
24: 0451, 0556
- Meikleham, David Scott**  
24: 0468, 0470, 0556, 0609, 0654, 0662
- Meikleham, Randolph**  
19: 0625; 22: 0628
- Meikleham, Sarah R.**  
21: 1045
- Meikleham, Septimia Randolph**  
9: 0337; 19: 0580, 0643; 22: 0564, 0628;  
23: 0746; 24: 0166–0472, 0477, 0480,  
0609, 0662  
*see also* Randolph, Septimia
- Meikleham, T. M. R.**  
24: 0662
- Meikleham, William**  
19: 0625; 24: 0480, 0556, 0662
- Meikleham family**  
children 24: 0662  
papers 24: 0556–0662
- Melfort, Caroline**  
55: 0578
- Membership organizations**  
Albemarle Relief Association 17: 0226  
Alumni Association, Virginia Polytechnic  
Institute 3: 0255, 0418, 0685; 4: 0001,  
0090, 0132, 0205  
Bethel Amateur Club 1: 0402  
Daughters of the American Revolution  
4: 0547; 7: 0593, 0604  
Farmers National Congress 7: 0597  
girl's club 49: 0018  
masons 10: 0725  
Sons of Temperance 17: 0822  
Sons of the American Revolution 7: 0608  
Southern Commercial Congress 7: 0598  
Virginia Medical Association 7: 0596  
Zeta Psi Fraternity 2: 0446  
*see also* Veterans organizations
- Mental health and illness**  
1: 0917; 45: 0505; 47: 0367
- Mental health facilities**  
24: 0882; 50: 0462
- Mercer, Charles Fenton**  
8: 0924
- Meredith, Mary B.**  
20: 0252, 0275
- Meriwether, John**  
36: 1034
- Meriwether, Nicholas**  
36: 1016, 1027
- Meriwether, Thomas**  
17: 0001; 37: 0048
- Meriwether, William**  
37: 0046
- Methodist Church**  
37: 0492; 38: 0911
- Mexican War**  
24: 0007

**Mexico**

22: 0692

**Michie, Patrick**

37: 0282

**Military bases, posts, and reservations**

20: 0052, 0065, 0075, 0080, 0090, 0101, 0105, 0110, 0121, 0130, 0135, 0149, 0157, 0164, 0167, 0177, 0256, 0331, 0341, 0347, 0369, 0392, 0428, 0536; 23: 0239; 24: 0685; 32: 0400, 0588, 0784, 1036; 33: 0001, 0217, 0424; 39: 0788, 0909; 48: 0813

**Military battles and campaigns**

1: 0462; 2: 0746; 7: 0213, 0802; 8: 1080; 11: 0576, 0696, 0822; 14: 0001, 0916; 15: 0221, 0395, 0505, 0600, 0741, 0881, 0987; 16: 0001, 0134, 0253, 0490, 0618, 0842; 17: 0810; 18: 0001, 0198, 0633; 20: 0101, 0135, 0167, 0177, 0271, 0366, 0369, 0392, 0428; 23: 0239, 0816; 24: 0685; 32: 0400, 0588, 0784; 33: 0001; 39: 0287, 0583, 0634, 0788; 48: 0048, 0258, 0295, 0710; 49: 0220; 51: 0136; 58: 0560, 0731, 0822

**Military benefits and pensions**

16: 0396

**Military personnel**

Albemarle Light Horse Troop 17: 0614  
food supply 20: 0445  
general 1: 0388; 7: 0617, 0802; 11: 0576, 0696, 0822, 0951; 14: 0530, 0684, 0826; 15: 0001; 17: 0093, 0095, 0135, 0176, 0226, 0649, 0653, 0680, 0701, 0810, 0850; 18: 0001, 0198, 0633; 19: 0658, 0716, 0732, 0736, 0742, 0756, 0763, 0773, 0785, 0795, 0800, 0803, 0814, 0817, 0834, 0839, 0849, 0854, 0867, 0872, 0876, 0880, 0888, 0893, 0896, 0907, 0912, 0926, 0947, 0951, 0985, 0996, 1007; 20: 0012, 0033, 0052, 0065, 0075, 0080, 0090, 0101, 0105, 0110, 0121, 0130, 0135, 0149, 0157, 0164, 0167, 0172, 0177, 0221, 0224, 0229, 0247, 0250, 0256, 0262, 0266, 0271, 0281, 0326, 0331, 0341, 0347, 0350, 0366, 0369, 0384, 0392, 0405, 0428, 0434, 0439, 0445, 0455, 0506, 0536, 0793; 23: 0083, 0239, 0581, 0816; 24: 0007, 0685; 32: 0176, 0400, 0588, 0784, 1036; 33: 0001, 0217, 0424; 37: 0339, 0375; 39: 0377, 0634, 0788, 0961, 0989, 1044; 42: 1070; 43: 0523;

44: 0159, 0211, 0252, 0410, 0659; 47: 0580; 48: 0339, 0445, 0710, 0813; 49: 0220, 0464; 50: 0129, 0254, 0321, 0462, 0792; 51: 0001, 0087; 53: 0208; 55: 0286; 57: 0069, 0112, 0252, 1050, 1191; 58: 0499, 0560, 0607, 0731, 0822; 59: 0001, 0239

militias 17: 0626; 19: 0499, 0514; 37: 0320

orders 48: 0258, 0698

substitutes 20: 0536

*see also* Confederate Army

*see also* Union Army

**Military prisons**

Boston 20: 0363

**Military recruiting**

11: 0576

**Military training**

3: 0001, 0113, 0224; 9: 0477; 14: 0077, 0174

**Military weapons**

4: 0658

**Militias**

17: 0626; 19: 0499, 0514; 37: 0320

**Miller, Clara W.**

17: 0759

**Miller, Isaac**

17: 0434

**Miller, J. W.**

39: 0179

**Miller, James W.**

17: 0530

**Mills, Peggy**

1: 0018

**Mills, R.**

17: 0773

**Mills family**

genealogy 1: 0018

**Mims, Martin**

37: 0116

**Mines and mining**

44: 0761; 48: 1148; 50: 0254, 0321, 0462

**Minnesota**

48: 1148; 49: 0464

**Minnigerode, Charles**

17: 0778

**Minor, Alice W.**

30: 1070

**Minor, Ann**

17: 0001

**Minor, Anne F. C. (Nannie)**

31: 0771, 0925; 32: 0001, 0400, 0588, 0784, 1036; 33: 0001, 0862, 1015

**Minor, Ben**

51: 0744

**Minor, Charles**

33: 0001, 0217

**Minor, Farrell D., Jr.**

death 57: 0252

**Minor, Franklin**

31: 0405

**Minor, James M.**

30: 0397

**Minor, John**

17: 0031; 37: 0244

**Minor, John B.**

character 36: 0702

death 35: 0122

general 24: 0905, 0930, 0952; 25: 0001, 0025, 0196, 0367, 0797, 0910, 1022; 26: 0001, 0124, 0273, 0457, 0608, 0709, 0802, 0904, 1001, 1092; 27: 0125, 0154, 0326, 0480, 0616, 0791, 0954, 1084; 28: 0001, 0178, 0384, 0575, 0822, 1014; 29: 0001, 0213, 0445, 0606; 30: 0001, 0184, 0397, 0853; 31: 0001, 0405, 0542, 0771, 0925; 32: 0001, 0176, 0400, 0588, 0784; 33: 0617, 0862, 1015; 34: 0725, 0845, 1120; 35: 0304; 36: 0001, 0255, 0334, 0411, 0805, 0810, 0815, 0819, 0865; 37: 1139; 38: 0020, 0174, 0809, 1007; 40: 0031; 48: 0365; 57: 0232, 0252, 0420, 0511; 58: 0090, 0095

health 31: 0234; 35: 0001; 36: 0540, 0620

personal debt 27: 0001

personal finances 29: 0794, 1035; 30: 0613, 1070; 32: 1036; 33: 0001, 0217, 0424

travel 24: 1007, 1017

**Minor, John B., Jr.**

35: 0122; 36: 0001, 0153, 0334, 0498, 0775

**Minor, John Davis**

death 30: 0184, 0397, 0613; 36: 0819; 38: 0058

general 28: 0575, 0822, 1014; 29: 0445, 0606, 0794; 30: 0001, 0184

**Minor, Kate**

57: 0252, 0933

**Minor, Kitty T.**

29: 0606, 0794, 1035; 30: 0001, 0184, 0397

**Minor, Lancelot**

28: 1014

**Minor, Lewis M.**

25: 0797

**Minor, Lucian**

25: 0025, 0910; 26: 0001, 0124, 0273, 0457, 0709, 0904, 1001, 1092; 27: 0001, 0154, 0326, 0480, 0616, 0791; 28: 0001, 0178, 0384, 0575, 0822, 1014; 29: 0001, 0213, 0445, 0606, 0794; 30: 0001, 0184, 0397, 0613; 31: 0001, 0234, 0405, 0542, 0771, 0925; 32: 0001, 0176, 0400, 0784; 33: 0424, 0617; 36: 0810

**Minor, Lucy Landon**

36: 0819

**Minor, M. J.**

25: 0797

**Minor, M. O.**

26: 0273

**Minor, Martha Davis**

26: 0457, 0709, 1092; 27: 0154, 0326, 0791, 0954; 28: 1014; 29: 0445, 0794; 30: 0397; 37: 1139; 38: 0020, 0058, 0174

**Minor, Martha Macon**

57: 0392

**Minor, Mary**

36: 0702, 0775; 57: 0227

**Minor, Mary Berkeley**

24: 0685

**Minor, Mary L.**

30: 0184, 0853, 1070; 31: 0001, 0405, 0542, 0925; 32: 0001, 0176, 0400, 0588, 0784; 33: 0001, 0217, 0617, 0862, 1015; 36: 0411, 0620, 0651; 58: 0040

**Minor, Mary Willis**

24: 0882

**Minor, Mattie**

35: 0193, 0304, 0413, 0524, 0619, 0725, 0815, 0883, 1034

**Minor, Nancy (Nannie) J.**

35: 0001; 36: 0086, 0255, 0498, 0702; 57: 0252, 0420, 0877

**Minor, Patty L.**

40: 0282

**Minor, Raleigh C.**

36: 0153, 0620; 48: 0365; 52: 0293

**Minor, Sally**

30: 1070

**Minor, Susan Colston**

25: 0608; 34: 0001, 0058, 0130, 0236, 0328, 0413, 0505, 0570, 0629, 0652, 0725, 0790, 0845, 0908, 0996, 1057, 1120; 36: 0255, 0540; 57: 0392, 0530

*see also* Wilson, Susan C. Minor



**Minor family**

children 24: 0685; 26: 0608, 0802, 1092;  
27: 0154, 0326, 0616; 28: 0001, 0384,  
0575, 0822; 29: 0606; 30: 1070;  
32: 0176, 0588

genealogy 17: 0031

papers 24: 0905–1017; 25: 0001–0608,  
0673, 0673–1022; 26: 0001–1092;  
27: 0001–1084; 28: 0001–1014;  
29: 0001–1035; 30: 0001–1070;  
31: 0001–0925; 32: 0001–1036;  
33: 0001–1015; 34: 0001–1120;  
35: 0001–1098; 36: 0001–0865

**Minor's Female Seminary**

33: 0617

**Mississippi**

Desoto County 40: 0064

general 1: 0361–0397; 7: 0656; 55: 0513–  
1191; 56: 0001–0929

**Mitchell, Samuel**

37: 0312

**Moncure, James D.**

22: 0118

**Monitor (naval vessel)**

14: 0684

**Monogamy**

48: 0710

**Monroe, James**

8: 0504, 0924; 37: 0154

**Monticello (Charlottesville, Va.)**

cost of upkeep 8: 0762

sale 8: 0801, 0911, 0919, 0937; 9: 0053,  
0068, 0081, 0191, 0196, 0221; 24: 0261

threatened sale 8: 0703, 0752, 0767

**Monuments and memorials**

confederate 34: 0001

Lee, Robert E. 12: 0929

**Moore, A. M., Jr.**

39: 1092

**Moore, E.**

37: 0277

**Moore, E. F.**

44: 0410

**Moore, J.**

36: 1029

**Moore, John**

36: 1104

**Moore, Mary**

36: 1104

**Morphine**

21: 1062

**Morris, Alice W.**

38: 0653, 0872, 1038; 39: 0001, 0612

**Morris, Ann C.**

17: 0632, 0651

**Morris, Gouverneur**

8: 1085, 1089; 9: 0001, 0105

**Morris, J. M.**

17: 0452, 0526

**Morris, John D.**

37: 0608, 0676

**Morris, Julia M.**

17: 0642

**Morris, Kitty C.**

17: 0322

**Morris, William**

Confederate Army service 17: 0093

feud with James Avis Bartley 17: 0035

**Morrison, Robert Hall**

6: 1026

**Morse, George**

51: 0479

**Mortgages**

1: 0142

**Morton, Jeremiah**

36: 0815

***The Moses of the Medians* (short story)**

6: 0757

**Mundell, John**

58: 0118

**Munford, Charles Ellis**

58: 0366, 0422, 0490, 0560, 0731

**Munford, E. T.**

59: 0425

**Munford, George Wythe**

58: 0148, 0263, 0422, 0490; 59: 0273, 0457

**Munford, John D.**

58: 0329

**Munford, M. M.**

59: 0425

**Munford, Sallie R.**

58: 0422, 0731

**Munford, Thomas T.**

58: 0819; 59: 0395

**Munford, William**

58: 0144, 0158, 0263, 0329; 59: 0457

**Munford family**

papers 58: 0118–0822; 59: 0001–0474, 0457

**Murder**

42: 0158

*see also* Assassination

**Music**

Dixie Land 5: 0365  
general 8: 0416; 18: 0633; 45: 0094  
instruction 8: 0347, 0479  
teachers 8: 0171, 0221, 0247

**Nahant, Mass.**

9: 0068

**Nannies**

8: 0147; 18: 0198

**National Democratic Convention**

1904 15: 0600

**National parks**

8: 0396

**Native Americans**

6: 1026; 8: 0091, 0663; 30: 0184; 36: 1125;  
56: 0752

**Naval vessels**

14: 0530, 0684

**Navy, U.S.**

9: 0023, 0028, 0063; 14: 0530

**Navy Department**

54: 0533

**Nelson, Francis**

37: 0204

**Nelson, Hugh**

37: 0096

**Nelson, William**

37: 0233

**Neurological diseases and disorders**

21: 0659, 0663

**Newman, Joseph**

36: 1139

**Newman, W. S.**

19: 0486

**New Orleans, La.**

9: 0739

**Newspapers**

*Chicago Sunday Tribune* 7: 0611

**New York**

24: 0007, 0477; 34: 0845; 47: 0580–0911

**New York Academy of Medicine**

24: 0556

**Ney, P. S.**

7: 0295

**Niagara Falls, New York**

30: 0184

**Nicholas, Elizabeth Byrd**

21: 0531

**Nicholas, Wilson Cary**

8: 0464; 17: 0437

**Nimrod Bramham Co.**

37: 0261

**Noell, R. J.**

4: 0268

**Noland, Richard W. N.**

17: 0530, 0566

**Norris, Hannah**

will 30: 0397

**Norris, William**

estate 30: 0397

**North Carolina**

37: 0421–0547

**Northerners**

33: 0424; 34: 0001; 42: 0929; 49: 0760

*see also* Union Army

**Northern Pacific Railroad**

48: 0258; 49: 0464, 0760, 0936; 50: 0001,  
0129, 0254

**Norton, John**

36: 1101

**Nurses**

4: 0658; 5: 0300; 16: 0396

**Obituaries**

Coolidge, Ellen W. 21: 0812

**Ockerman, Daniel**

37: 0059, 0074

**O'Day, Margaret**

47: 0428

**Ohio**

Kenyon College 24: 0952, 1007, 1017

**O'Keefe, Georgia**

7: 0295

**Omohundro family**

papers 1: 0340

**Optometry**

7: 0443

**Orange County, Va.**

1: 0001–0340; 23: 0878

**Orphans**

26: 1001; 39: 0634

**Oswald, John H.**

37: 0046

**Otis, Margaret P.**

45: 0620

**Page, Charlotte**

death 48: 0591, 0602

**Page, E.**

37: 0310

**Page, E. L.**

38: 1007

- Page, Ella R.**  
45: 0620, 0841
- Page, Frank W.**  
45: 0841
- Page, Mrs. J. F.**  
37: 0370, 0398
- Page, Jane Y.**  
37: 0364
- Page, John C.**  
37: 0320, 0344
- Page, Mann**  
37: 0341, 0344, 0354, 0356, 0388, 0405, 0413
- Page, R. C. M.**  
37: 0384, 0390, 0410
- Page, Thomas Walker**  
37: 0348, 0368, 0375, 0381, 0384, 0390, 0393, 0401, 0403, 0408; 44: 0877
- Page, William Wilmer**  
37: 0364
- Page family**  
papers 36: 1006–1144; 37: 0001–0418
- Palmer, Matilda**  
24: 0383
- Panama Canal**  
15: 0505
- Panic of 1819**  
8: 0431
- Panic of 1837**  
9: 0293
- Parents**  
9: 0342; 20: 0101; 22: 0388, 0674; 23: 0239; 24: 0609; 31: 0405; 38: 0174  
*see also* Children
- Paris, France**  
24: 0472
- Parkhill, Harriet R.**  
19: 0531
- Passenger ships**  
25: 0608
- Passports and visas**  
7: 0589
- Patents**  
fire extinguisher 4: 0322, 0474, 0519
- Payne, Bettie V. Jones**  
37: 0429, 0492, 0547
- Payne, William J.**  
37: 0429, 0492, 0547
- Payton, John**  
37: 0331
- Payne family**  
papers 37: 0421–0547
- Pegram, James W.**  
58: 0422
- Pendarves, Edward W. W.**  
estate 55: 0871
- Pendarves, Tryphena**  
55: 0541, 0871, 0916, 0998, 1043, 1068, 1141; 56: 0088
- Pendleton, A. L.**  
32: 0176
- Pendleton, Edmund**  
28: 1014; 29: 0001
- Pendleton, Ellie**  
21: 0891
- Pendleton, Henry**  
48: 0339
- Pendleton, Joseph W.**  
31: 0542
- Pendleton, Mary B.**  
31: 0542
- Pendleton, W. N.**  
38: 1161; 39: 0113; 45: 0283
- Penn, William**  
36: 1119
- Pennsylvania**  
55: 0513–1191; 56: 0001–0929
- Pensions and pension funds**  
37: 0001  
*see also* Military benefits and pensions
- Perkins, A. S.**  
37: 0401
- Perkins family**  
papers 7: 0656
- Personal and household income**  
average income 24: 0327
- Personal debt**  
Berkeley, E. 8: 0001  
Coolidge, Ellen W. Randolph 8: 0986  
Coolidge, Joseph, Jr. 8: 0906  
Jefferson, Thomas 8: 0678, 0683, 0688, 0703, 0762, 0792, 0806; 9: 0186, 0191, 0363  
Minor, John B. 27: 0001  
Monroe, James 8: 0504  
Nicholas, Wilson Cary 8: 0464  
Randolph, Martha 9: 0176  
Randolph, Thomas Mann 8: 0351, 0436
- Personal finances**  
Baker, Clevears 1: 0169  
Baker, Martin, Jr. 1: 0193  
Baker, Martin, Sr. 1: 0113

**Personal finances cont.**

Baker, William M. 1: 0103  
Banks, Mrs. Byron 1: 0402  
Barringer, Paul 1: 0837, 0917; 2: 0001, 0199; 7: 0349, 0566  
Bickley, Leanna 18: 0733  
Blake, William M. 1: 0315  
Bolling, P. A. 21: 0825  
Daniel, John Warwick 13: 0873  
Davis, Eugene 17: 0038, 0199, 0226, 0253, 0767  
Davis, Louisa M. Saunders 38: 0699  
Davis, Richard T. 38: 0699  
Davis family 42: 0001  
Douglass, Jason B. 18: 0198, 0395  
Douglass family 18: 0198  
Eddins, A. M. 18: 0633  
Garland, Edward 18: 0742  
Garland, Thomas 18: 0747, 0751, 0787, 0833, 0938, 1001; 19: 0001, 0015, 0049, 0138, 0205, 0270, 0325, 0353, 0414  
general 11: 0273; 12: 0721; 51: 0303  
Hubard, Isaetta C. Randolph 19: 0688; 21: 0528; 22: 0154  
Hubard, James L. 20: 1016; 21: 0648, 0678; 22: 0118, 0477, 0597, 0784, 0921, 0930  
Hubard, Philip A. 21: 0817  
Hubard, Robert T. 20: 0962, 1019; 22: 0784, 0857  
Hubard, Robert T., Jr. 22: 0707  
Johnston, James 23: 0924  
Minor, John B. 29: 0794, 1035; 30: 0613, 1070; 32: 1036; 33: 0001, 0217, 0424  
Preston, Thomas Lewis 37: 0816; 38: 0835, 1109; 39: 0414  
Randolph, Martha 9: 0008, 0013, 0048, 0186  
Randolph, Sarah (Sallie) Carter 21: 0474, 0997  
Randolph, Thomas Mann 8: 0856  
Rives, Alfred Landon 44: 0926, 0961; 45: 0091; 46: 0685  
Rives, Ella 44: 0926, 0961; 45: 0503; 46: 0001  
Rives, Francis R. 44: 0761; 45: 1139  
Rives, Sadie 46: 0001  
Rives, William Cabell 43: 0734, 0832, 0881, 0937, 1027, 1071; 44: 0252, 0410, 0916  
Rives, William Cabell, Jr. 45: 1032, 1134  
Rives family 45: 0494  
Rogers, Maggie 18: 0198, 0395

Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 49: 0464, 0760; 50: 0001, 0129, 0572, 0679, 0792, 0955  
Rosser, Thomas Lafayette, Jr. 52: 0001, 0602, 0892, 1080  
Trist, Hore Browse [Sr.] 56: 0207  
Walker, Francis 37: 0124  
Walker, Thomas 37: 0085  
Wilson, Susan C. Minor 57: 0252  
Wright, Bob 23: 0924  
*see also* Personal and household income  
*see also* Personal debt

**Peterkin, Joshua**

39: 0113; 40: 0237

**Pets**

20: 0536; 24: 0662; 45: 0620; 48: 0963; 52: 0293

**Philippines**

14: 0826

**Phillips, John**

36: 1107

**Phillips, Joseph**

36: 1107

**Philosophy**

5: 0973; 6: 0001

**Photography and photographic equipment**

Barringer family 7: 0422  
cameras 14: 0684  
Ellis family 59: 0406  
Toole family 55: 0482, 0484

**Physicians**

9: 0110, 0206; 11: 0001; 12: 0820; 19: 0931; 20: 0259, 0405, 0536; 21: 0596; 23: 0239; 24: 0470; 28: 0001, 0178; 31: 0234; 37: 1107; 38: 0587  
*see also* Surgeons and surgery

**Pickett, George E.**

16: 0739

**Piedmont, Va.**

24: 0001

**Pigram, James**

58: 0366

**Pneumonia**

40: 0894; 49: 0102

**Poetry**

5: 0561; 19: 0521; 22: 0255, 0784; 23: 0071, 0746, 0878; 24: 0447; 29: 0606; 37: 0312, 0547; 47: 0001, 0200, 0725; 55: 0459; 58: 0144

**Poindexter, Frances H.**

22: 0622

**Political parties**

Democratic 1: 0713; 14: 0174, 0291;  
17: 0854; 21: 0469; 49: 0936  
Republican 2: 0790; 12: 0606; 19: 0692;  
21: 0219, 0821; 31: 0542, 0925;  
32: 0001; 34: 0908; 49: 0464, 0760,  
0936; 51: 0001, 0479  
Whig 10: 0924; 17: 0854, 0989; 26: 0802;  
27: 0154, 0954; 30: 0001; 37: 0429

**Politics and politicians**

8: 1055; 9: 0352; 17: 0989; 24: 0480;  
26: 0802; 37: 0566, 0603; 50: 0572

**Pollard, Henry Rives**

37: 0395

**Pollard, Richard**

43: 0223

**Pollard, Robert**

37: 0043

**Poplar Forest (Bedford County, Va.)**

8: 0411, 0444, 0454, 0489; 9: 0363

**Postal service**

18: 0395

**Potomac River**

43: 0812; 44: 0043

**Poverty**

11: 0001

**Power, James**

36: 1034, 1037

**Pregnancy**

Coolidge, Ellen W. Randolph 8: 0635, 0851,  
1068

Daniel, Sarah Warwick 10: 0566

Davis, Louisa M. 38: 0587

Davis, Louisa M. Saunders 38: 0653

general 1: 0018; 8: 0001, 0947; 39: 0042

Randolph, Jane Hollins Nicholas 8: 1016

**Premarital cohabitation**

8: 1063

**Presbyterian Church**

8: 0615, 0620; 31: 0405; 52: 0785, 0975

**Presidential appointments**

2: 0199

**Presidential elections**

1876 49: 0936

1904 15: 0221

1908 16: 0618

1928 57: 1033

**Preston, Anna M. S.**

37: 0620, 0703, 0748, 0759, 0816, 0952,  
0988, 1084; 38: 0001, 0141, 0469, 0835,  
0969, 1185; 39: 0099, 0215, 0229, 0414,  
0747, 0926, 1044, 1066, 1134; 40: 0001,

0117, 0132, 0183, 0313, 0324, 0514,  
0594, 0682, 0918, 0967, 1092; 41: 0001,  
0060, 0189, 0215, 0272, 0368, 0433,  
0478, 0560, 0579, 0606, 0762, 0919;  
42: 0001, 0336, 0548, 0695, 0806, 0924,  
0929, 1177; 43: 0001, 0026

*see also* Saunders, Anna Maria

**Preston, Anne C.**

20: 0517, 1034; 21: 1026

**Preston, Chancellor**

38: 0587

**Preston, Francis**

37: 0112

**Preston, Mary Lewis**

42: 0924

**Preston, Richard T.**

39: 0909

**Preston, Sally Buchanan**

42: 0695

**Preston, Thomas Lewis**

general 37: 0620, 0703, 0748, 0759, 0988,  
1084; 38: 0469, 0969, 1185; 39: 0099,  
0229, 0583, 0747, 0926, 1134; 40: 0132,  
0514, 0594, 0682, 0763, 0918, 0967,  
1092; 41: 0001, 0060, 0189, 0215, 0272,  
0368, 0433, 0478, 0560, 0579, 0919;  
42: 0001, 0158, 0336, 0695

personal finances 37: 0816; 38: 0835, 1109;  
39: 0414

**Preston, William C.**

58: 0329

**Preston family**

papers 37: 0558–1139; 38: 0001–1185;  
39: 0001–1134; 40: 0001–1092;  
41: 0001–0919; 42: 0001–1177;  
43: 0001–0106

**Preston's Saltworks**

38: 1109

***The Prince and the Pauper***

47: 0358, 0372, 0376

**Prince William County, Va.**

1: 0402

**Printing and publishing**

37: 0620

**Prisoners of war**

Civil War 20: 0467

Davis, Eugene 17: 0176

general 7: 0213; 11: 0951; 18: 0001;

20: 0101; 33: 0217

Hubard, James L. 20: 0363, 0506, 0511

parole 17: 0757

**Prisoners of war cont.**

Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 49: 0046  
Union 20: 0172

**Prisons**

*see* Military prisons

**Private schools**

1: 0462; 8: 0431, 0724, 0801, 0806, 0811;  
13: 0956; 14: 0077, 0174, 0291, 0399

**Prohibition**

2: 0746; 4: 0658; 5: 0365, 0642

**Property tax**

7: 0705; 28: 0384; 31: 0234; 44: 0370, 0659,  
0916

**Prostitution**

4: 0132

**Quarles, Ann Mills**

1: 0018

**Quayles, Nathaniel**

37: 0266

**Quarles family**

papers 1: 0308

***The Quest* (short story)**

6: 0985

**Quick, Walter J.**

3: 0199

**Quisenberry, Benjamin**

40: 0071

**Race relations**

5: 0468

**Radford State Normal School**

4: 0268

**Railroads**

4: 0658; 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0310; 21: 0280;  
22: 0304, 0392, 0439, 0597; 24: 0007;  
25: 0608; 49: 0936; 52: 0293; 53: 0095,  
0208, 0317; 54: 0461

*see also* Northern Pacific Railroad

**Randall, Henry S.**

9: 0363; 55: 1191

**Randolph, A. M.**

22: 0381

**Randolph, Anne**

36: 1064

**Randolph, Benjamin Franklin**

death 23: 0649, 0689

engagement to Sarah Champe Carter 9: 0226

general 9: 0058, 0073, 0091, 0110, 0201,  
0206; 19: 0434, 0438, 0463, 0466, 0482,  
0584, 0625, 0938, 0945; 20: 0442, 0513,  
0793, 0877, 0994, 1048; 23: 0054;  
24: 0343, 0370

illness 20: 0521, 1013

marriage to Sarah Champe Carter 19: 0443

**Randolph, Burwell S.**

8: 0996, 1034

**Randolph, C. A.**

24: 0356

**Randolph, Carolina Ramsey**

20: 0344, 0445

**Randolph, Cary Ruffin**

51: 0744

**Randolph, Cornelia**

8: 0532, 0560, 0570, 0620, 0645, 0678,  
0693, 0739, 0752, 0777, 0787, 0806,  
0829, 0832, 0841, 0891, 0919, 1011,  
1055; 9: 0033, 0038, 0053, 0081;  
24: 0404

**Randolph, David Meade**

37: 0176, 0186

**Randolph, Ellen Wayles**

courtship 8: 0334, 0391, 0436, 0499

general 8: 0309, 0312, 0316, 0319, 0322,  
0325, 0331, 0341, 0344, 0347, 0349,  
0351, 0368, 0373, 0375, 0378, 0381,  
0383, 0388, 0396, 0401, 0406, 0411,  
0416, 0426, 0431, 0441, 0444, 0449,  
0454, 0459, 0464, 0469, 0474, 0479,  
0484, 0489, 0494, 0504

marriage 24: 0366

**Randolph, George Wythe**

8: 0911; 9: 0023, 0028, 0063, 0110, 0263;  
19: 0448, 0463; 20: 0536; 24: 0431;  
30: 0184; 31: 0542; 56: 0608

**Randolph, Isietta Carter**

general 19: 0460, 0482, 0486, 0501, 0524

wedding 19: 0549, 0580, 0589, 0592, 0595,  
0599, 0621, 0623, 0627, 0631

*see also* Hubard, Isietta C. Randolph

**Randolph, Jane**

24: 0442

**Randolph, Jane Hollins Nicholas**

childbirth 8: 1021

general 8: 0319; 9: 0337, 0342, 0347

marriage to Jefferson Randolph 9: 0166

pregnancy 8: 1016

**Randolph, Jefferson**

death 21: 0708, 0715, 0719

general 8: 0703, 0748, 0866, 0911, 0914,  
1044, 1068; 9: 0191, 0352

marriage to Jane Hollins Nicholas 9: 0166

**Randolph, John**

55: 0804

**Randolph, John T.**

17: 0794

**Randolph, Lewis C.**

19: 0493, 0501, 0713, 0732, 0756; 20: 0172, 0221, 0229, 0247, 0262, 0266, 0405, 0445, 0536, 0793, 0834, 0866, 1025; 21: 0062, 0068, 0119, 0127, 0136, 0196, 0223, 0300, 0457, 0474, 0492, 0512, 0542, 0576, 0644, 0663, 0687, 0708, 0712, 0732, 0922; 22: 0046, 0113, 0255, 0580; 23: 0083, 0239, 0517, 0581, 0628, 0636, 0649, 0746, 0816, 0858; 24: 0261, 0465

**Randolph, Louisa Hubbard**

21: 0539; 23: 0636, 0649, 0746

**Randolph, Lucy N.**

19: 0493

**Randolph, M. Lewis**

engagement to Margaret G. Meade 9: 0176, 0201  
general 21: 0194

**Randolph, M. S.**

24: 0366

**Randolph, Margaret**

24: 0378

**Randolph, Martha Jefferson**

death 9: 0363; 23: 0054  
general 8: 0309, 0312, 0316, 0319, 0322, 0325, 0331, 0334, 0344, 0351, 0368, 0373, 0375, 0378, 0381, 0383, 0388, 0391, 0396, 0401, 0406, 0411, 0416, 0426, 0431, 0436, 0441, 0444, 0449, 0459, 0464, 0479, 0484, 0489, 0494, 0499, 0504, 0512, 0517, 0530, 0537, 0542, 0545, 0550, 0555, 0575, 0590, 0595, 0605, 0630, 0635, 0640, 0650, 0655, 0663, 0668, 0673, 0683, 0688, 0698, 0703, 0710, 0762, 0856, 0877, 0881, 0896, 0901, 0911, 0914, 0919, 0932, 0942, 0952, 0963, 0968, 0973, 0981, 0991, 0996, 1001, 1021, 1034, 1047, 1052, 1060, 1063, 1076, 1080, 1085, 1089; 9: 0001, 0018, 0023, 0028, 0068, 0073, 0086, 0096, 0101, 0110, 0117, 0120, 0125, 0135, 0140, 0143, 0146, 0153, 0161, 0166, 0171, 0181, 0191, 0196, 0201, 0206, 0211, 0216, 0226, 0246, 0258, 0423, 0430; 24: 0323; 56: 0472

health 8: 0796, 0819, 0891, 0906; 9: 0248

personal debt 9: 0176

personal finances 9: 0008, 0013, 0048, 0186

**Randolph, Mary**

8: 0565, 0585, 0600, 0615, 0625, 0714, 0724, 0734, 0767, 0772, 0782, 0801, 0814, 0846, 0861, 0924, 0937, 1016, 1026; 9: 0058, 0091

**Randolph, Mary Buchanan**

death 22: 0275

obituary 22: 0383

**Randolph, Mary E.**

20: 0234, 0467; 21: 0240, 0292

**Randolph, Mary Jefferson**

24: 0240

**Randolph, Mary Page**

19: 0713; 23: 0581, 0796; 24: 0378

**Randolph, Meriwether Lewis**

19: 0438

**Randolph, Phillip**

19: 0493

**Randolph, Regland**

56: 0935

**Randolph, Richard**

36: 1064, 1081

**Randolph, Robert**

19: 0742, 0803, 0814

**Randolph, Robert C.**

19: 0493

**Randolph, Robert M.**

21: 0072, 0200, 0659, 0663, 0695, 0828, 0997, 1062; 22: 0046, 0113, 0154, 0561, 0580

**Randolph, Sally**

death 36: 0001

**Randolph, Sarah**

32: 0784

**Randolph, Sarah (Sallie) Carter**

19: 0466, 0448, 0618, 0623, 0625, 0639, 0643, 0645, 0688, 0692, 0702, 0708, 0716, 0736, 0742, 0756, 0763, 0773, 0795, 0800, 0817, 0823; 20: 0167, 0172, 0224, 0234, 0256, 0266, 0271, 0281, 0322, 0336, 0344, 0350, 0373, 0388, 0395, 0398, 0402, 0405, 0436, 0450, 0467, 0501, 0521, 0793, 0863, 0871, 0877, 0916, 0925, 0967, 0976, 0986, 1013, 1022, 1039, 1048, 1080, 1086; 21: 0029, 0087, 0156, 0219, 0223, 0237, 0240, 0263, 0267, 0276, 0280, 0292, 0296, 0300, 0304, 0316, 0328, 0332, 0343, 0346, 0457, 0474, 0485, 0488, 0492, 0496, 0501, 0512, 0515, 0519, 0524, 0535, 0539, 0542, 0576, 0580, 0590, 0612, 0619, 0640, 0644, 0648,

**Randolph, Sarah (Sallie) Carter cont.**

0659, 0663, 0667, 0671, 0683, 0687,  
0691, 0695, 0708, 0712, 0715, 0725,  
0732, 0753, 0757, 0779, 0828, 0867,  
0900, 0916, 0919, 0922, 0997, 1020,  
1030, 1052, 1062; 22: 0001, 0019, 0046,  
0074, 0113, 0154, 0255, 0275, 0292,  
0325, 0394, 0455, 0525, 0531, 0580,  
0674, 0680, 0683, 0686, 0772, 0775;  
23: 0239, 0517, 0581, 0649, 0689, 0777,  
0802

*see also* Carter, Sarah Champe

**Randolph, Sarah N.**

21: 0219; 56: 0608

**Randolph, Sarah Nicholas**

19: 0859

**Randolph, Septimia**

8: 0819; 24: 0236, 0240, 0261, 0314, 0318,  
0323, 0327, 0338, 0348, 0356, 0361,  
0366, 0370, 0374, 0378, 0383, 0417,  
0422, 0431, 0442, 0447, 0451

*see also* Meikleham, Septimia Randolph

**Randolph, T.**

17: 0651

**Randolph, Thomas Jefferson**

9: 0332; 17: 0005

**Randolph, Thomas Mann**

death 8: 0911, 0914, 0919, 0929; 55: 0791  
epitaph 8: 0961  
general 8: 0306, 0347, 0349, 0703; 9: 0363  
health 8: 0891  
living arrangements 8: 0869, 0872  
personal debt 8: 0351, 0436  
personal finances 8: 0856

**Randolph, Virginia**

8: 0341, 0454, 0469, 0474

**Randolph, Virginia J.**

55: 0791

**Randolph family**

genealogy 24: 0556; 56: 0580  
papers 8: 0264–1089; 9: 0001–0433;  
19: 0434–1020; 20: 0001–1093;  
21: 0001–1062; 22: 0001–1017;  
23: 0001–0865; 55: 0513–1191;  
56: 0001–0929

**Reconstruction**

48: 0105

**Redd, James**

40: 0031

**Refugees**

20: 0536

**Religion**

1: 0092, 0462; 4: 0870; 5: 0001, 0149, 0365,  
0696, 0973; 6: 0001, 0205, 0310, 0868;  
7: 0705; 9: 0423, 0559; 10: 0001, 0128,  
0311, 0566, 0924; 11: 0273; 13: 0956;  
17: 0176, 0199, 0322, 0526, 0553, 0870,  
0989; 19: 0549, 0697, 0773; 21: 0310;  
22: 0394, 0546; 23: 0054, 0181, 0696;  
24: 0378, 0685; 27: 0480; 29: 0213,  
0794; 30: 0184, 0397; 31: 0405;  
34: 0130; 36: 0819, 0865; 38: 0835;  
39: 0042; 40: 0237; 41: 0560; 46: 0286;  
48: 0558, 0710; 49: 0464; 55: 0665,  
0807; 56: 0001

**Religious leaders and clergy**

8: 0620, 0663; 9: 0206; 20: 0990; 36: 0702;  
38: 0001, 0058, 0082, 0174, 0212, 0533,  
0653, 0699, 0911, 1007, 1027, 1038,  
1113; 39: 0042, 0113, 0287, 0788;  
42: 0158, 0929, 1070, 1171

**Religious organizations**

Episcopal Church 8: 0724  
general 18: 0633; 22: 0304; 36: 0540;  
37: 1139; 38: 0020, 0174, 0533, 1007,  
1161; 39: 0113  
Presbyterian Church 8: 0615, 0620  
Roman Catholic Church 13: 0956; 34: 0725;  
38: 1007; 57: 1033  
Unitarian Church 8: 0986, 1016

**Rents**

27: 0616; 36: 0702, 0775

**Republican Party**

2: 0790; 12: 0606; 19: 0692; 21: 0219, 0821;  
31: 0542, 0925; 32: 0001; 34: 0908;  
49: 0464, 0760, 0936; 51: 0001, 0479

**Retirement**

16: 0739

**Rheumatism**

8: 0459, 0575

**Richardson, W. H.**

19: 0514

**Richmond, Va.**

18: 0633, 0742–1001; 19: 0001–0414, 0429;  
58: 0118–0822; 59: 0001–0474

**Ridout, Samuel**

19: 0938

**Riots and disorders**

8: 0605; 9: 0298

**Rivanna Navigation Company**

43: 0221

**Rivers, Harvey James**

5: 0696; 6: 1026



**Rivers and waterways**

*see* Potomac River

**Rives, Alfred L., Jr.**

46: 0286

**Rives, Alfred Landon**

general 43: 0453, 0523, 0611, 0692, 1027,  
1071, 1105; 44: 0043, 0062, 0211, 0252,  
0370, 0410, 0524, 0659, 0877, 0936,  
0974; 45: 0001, 0614, 0841, 1036, 1041,  
1139; 46: 0033, 0044, 0056, 0087, 0497;  
47: 0580, 0725, 0845

personal finances 44: 0761, 0926, 0961;  
45: 0091; 46: 0685

**Rives, Alice**

46: 0286

**Rives, Amélie (Troubetzkoy)**

47: 0200, 0210, 0225, 0291, 0346–0446,  
0725

*see also* Chanler, Amélie Rives

*see also* Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives

**Rives, Amélie L.**

43: 0523, 0611, 0692, 0734, 0881, 0937,  
1027, 1071; 44: 0001, 0078; 46: 0286,  
0497, 0685; 47: 0580

*see also* Sigourney, Amélie L. Rives

**Rives, Constance E.**

46: 0167

**Rives, Ella**

general 43: 0523, 0611, 1071, 1105;  
44: 0001, 0062, 0078, 0123, 0159, 0524,  
0761, 0877; 45: 0001, 0094, 0283, 0505,  
0614, 0620, 0841, 1041, 1139; 46: 0012,  
0033, 0044, 0056, 0093, 0141, 0154,  
0286, 0497, 0685; 48: 0198

personal finances 44: 0926, 0961; 45: 0503;  
46: 0001

**Rives, Francis R.**

general 43: 0223; 44: 0524, 0936; 45: 0283,  
0614, 0620, 0841, 1041; 46: 0033, 0044,  
0093, 0154; 47: 0580; 48: 0048

personal finances 44: 0761; 45: 1139

**Rives, Francis R., Jr.**

45: 1041

**Rives, George S.**

22: 0041

**Rives, Grace Winthrop Sears**

46: 0286, 0685; 47: 0985, 1083; 48: 0070

**Rives, J. Henry**

22: 0118

**Rives, Judith P. Walker**

draft of *Home and the World* 46: 0883

estate 46: 0087, 0154

general 37: 0370; 43: 0223, 0453, 0523,  
0611, 0692, 0734, 1027, 1105; 44: 0123,  
0211, 0252, 0659, 0974; 45: 0094, 1041;  
46: 0012; 47: 0001, 0448, 0580, 0725,  
0845, 0934, 0937, 0965; 48: 0087, 0105,  
0130, 0187

health 45: 0620, 0841

will 45: 0614; 46: 0044, 0056

**Rives, L. G.**

38: 0872

**Rives, Letitia**

38: 0653

**Rives, Lizzie**

22: 0059

**Rives, M. F.**

22: 0683

**Rives, Matilda A.**

43: 0692; 44: 0159, 0211, 0524, 0659;

45: 0841; 46: 0154, 0685

**Rives, Robert**

will 43: 0445

**Rives, Sadie**

44: 0410, 0524, 0936, 0974; 45: 0283, 0620,  
1041; 46: 0001, 0012, 0040; 47: 0448,  
0580

**Rives, Thomas H.**

43: 0223

**Rives, William Cabell**

death 44: 0877

estate 46: 0087, 0093, 0154

general 17: 0445; 37: 0358, 0361; 43: 0223,  
0453, 0692, 1105; 44: 0123, 0208, 0211,  
0370, 0524, 0659; 45: 0283; 47: 0448,  
0580, 0934, 0937, 1040; 58: 0329

personal finances 43: 0734, 0832, 0881,  
0937, 1027, 1071; 44: 0252, 0410, 0916

will 44: 0869; 46: 0056

**Rives, William Cabell, Jr.**

43: 0453, 1105; 44: 0001, 0211, 0877, 0936;  
45: 0094, 0614, 0620, 0841, 1032, 1036,  
1041, 1134, 1139; 46: 0044, 0167;  
47: 0448, 0580, 0943, 0965, 0985, 1040,  
1083; 48: 0001, 0026, 0048, 0070, 0087,  
0105, 0130, 0187, 0198

**Rives, William Cabell, III**

47: 1083

**Rives family**

invitations 47: 0873, 0911

papers 43: 0198–1105; 44: 0001–0974;

45: 0001–1139; 46: 0001–0883;

47: 0001, 0580–0911, 0927–1083;

48: 0001–0198

- Robbery and theft**  
21: 0200
- Robert Gamble & Son**  
37: 0102, 0301
- Roberts, Joseph Kent**  
4: 0852
- Robertson, B. H.**  
20: 0250
- Robertson, William**  
17: 0568
- Robinson, Charles**  
48: 1029
- Robinson, Harry**  
48: 0339
- Robinson, W. E.**  
24: 0480
- Rogers, James S.**  
40: 0031
- Rogers, Maggie**  
18: 0198, 0395, 0465
- Rogers family**  
genealogy 57: 0209  
papers 56: 0935–1116; 57: 0001–0209
- Roman Catholic Church**  
13: 0956; 34: 0725; 38: 1007; 57: 1033
- Rooming and boarding houses**  
22: 0080, 0470, 0558, 0695
- Roosevelt, Franklin D.**  
54: 0533
- Roosevelt, Theodore**  
2: 0726; 49: 0001
- Ross, David**  
36: 1083
- Rosser, Barbara**  
48: 0365, 0427; 49: 0056; 51: 0850, 0929,  
1023; 53: 0001, 0095, 0208, 0317, 0438,  
0545, 0656, 0783, 0941, 1067; 54: 0001,  
0115, 0161, 0217, 0293, 0461, 1184
- Rosser, Benjamin**  
52: 0181
- Rosser, Dick Connor**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, Elise**  
48: 1098, 1135; 49: 0102; 50: 0254
- Rosser, Elizabeth B. Winston**  
48: 0813, 0927, 0980, 1029; 49: 0018, 0220,  
0464, 0760, 0936; 50: 0001, 0129, 0254,  
0679; 51: 0136, 0303; 52: 0436  
*see also* Winston, Elizabeth B.
- Rosser, Elizabeth Norwood**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, Elizabeth W.**  
54: 0885, 0889
- Rosser, Harriet Gordon**  
50: 0679; 51: 0479, 0603, 0744, 0850, 0929,  
1023, 1103; 52: 0001, 0181, 0293, 0436,  
0602, 0785, 0892, 0975, 1080; 53: 0208,  
0317, 0438, 0545, 0783, 0941; 54: 0001,  
0161, 0217
- Rosser, Harry E.**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, James E.**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, Jim Crow**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, John**  
48: 0365, 0902
- Rosser, John, Jr.**  
54: 0641
- Rosser, LeeAnn Longmire**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, Malcolm E.**  
51: 0303; 52: 0001
- Rosser, Norwood**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, Thomas Alexander**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, Thomas Henry**  
52: 0001
- Rosser, Thomas L., Jr.**  
48: 0365, 0980, 1029, 1071, 1098, 1135,  
1148
- Rosser, Thomas Lafayette**  
brain hemorrhage 51: 0303  
death 49: 0018; 51: 0303  
general 48: 0220–1169; 49: 0001–0936;  
50: 0001–0955; 51: 0001–1103;  
52: 0001–1080; 53: 0001–1067;  
54: 0001–1184  
health 49: 0102  
personal finances 49: 0464, 0760; 50: 0001,  
0129, 0572, 0679, 0792, 0955  
will 49: 0085  
Yellowstone expedition 50: 0001
- Rosser, Thomas Lafayette, Jr.**  
general 48: 0295, 0963; 49: 0046, 0102;  
50: 0129, 0254; 51: 0479, 0603, 0744,  
0850, 0929, 1023, 1103; 52: 0181, 0293,  
0436, 0785, 0975; 53: 0095, 0208, 0317,  
0438, 0545, 0783, 0941, 1067; 54: 0001,  
0115  
personal finances 52: 0001, 0602, 0892,  
1080

- Rosser, William**  
48: 1029, 1071; 49: 0102; 52: 0001;  
54: 0770
- Rosser family**  
genealogy 48: 0365; 52: 0001, 0181, 0293,  
0785; 54: 0533, 0641
- Royal Baking Powder Company**  
14: 0964
- Runaway slaves**  
37: 0492
- Russell and Company**  
9: 0216
- Rutherford, Thomas**  
37: 0322, 0324
- Sams, Conway W.**  
35: 0193, 0304, 0413, 0524, 0619, 0725,  
0815, 0883, 1034, 1098
- Sams, Mattie Minor**  
engagement 35: 0001, 1098  
general 36: 0001, 0086, 0153, 0255, 0334,  
0411, 0498, 0540, 0620, 0651  
store accounts 35: 0976
- Sater, H.**  
38: 1027, 1161
- Saul, Thomas**  
56: 0285
- Saunders, Alice B.**  
39: 0149
- Saunders, Alice L.**  
42: 0158, 0336
- Saunders, Alice W.**  
37: 0608; 38: 0653, 1113; 39: 0583, 0769,  
0989, 1044; 40: 0001; 42: 1070
- Saunders, Ann**  
42: 1112
- Saunders, Anna Maria**  
37: 0566, 0576, 0603, 0608, 0676, 0689  
*see also* Preston, Anna M. S.
- Saunders, Betty L.**  
39: 0747, 0926, 1066; 40: 0001; 43: 0057
- Saunders, Caryetta Davis**  
37: 1139; 38: 0001, 0020, 0058, 0174;  
39: 0149; 40: 0001, 0183; 43: 0026
- Saunders, Edward Watts**  
birth 38: 0058
- Saunders, Fleming**  
general 40: 0183, 0455  
health 38: 0377, 0911, 0945
- Saunders, James**  
19: 0476
- Saunders, Louisa M.**  
childbirth 38: 0533  
engagement 38: 0212, 0377  
general 38: 0082, 0141, 0469  
*see also* Davis, Louisa M. Saunders
- Saunders, Peter**  
38: 0377, 1007, 1113; 39: 0961; 41: 0606,  
0762, 0919; 42: 0001, 0158, 0548, 0695,  
0806
- Saunders, Peter, Jr.**  
40: 0051, 0183, 0455
- Saunders, R. C.**  
22: 0118
- Saunders, Robert N.**  
Confederate Army service 17: 0095
- Scarlet fever**  
11: 0001; 23: 0239; 31: 0405
- Science and technology**  
4: 0852
- Sclater, Richard**  
57: 0205
- Scotland**  
24: 0556–0662
- Scott, Constance**  
22: 0385
- Scott, David**  
24: 0556
- Scott, H. Roy**  
38: 0872
- Scott, John**  
24: 0556
- Scott, W. C.**  
19: 0980
- Scottsville, Va.**  
7: 0802
- Sears, Louis N.**  
56: 0618
- Secession**  
31: 0925
- Securities**  
19: 0656
- Seddon, James A.**  
1: 0390
- Sehery, William**  
37: 0299
- Senate, U.S.**  
8: 0306; 12: 0519, 0606, 0721, 0820;  
14: 0174, 0291, 0399, 0530, 0684, 0826,  
0916, 0964; 15: 0065, 0221, 0600, 0741,  
0881, 0987; 16: 0001, 0134, 0253, 0396,  
0490, 0618, 0739, 0842, 0929; 43: 0223;  
48: 1169

**Servants**

8: 0729, 0819, 0896, 0942, 0976, 1071;  
9: 0268; 17: 0011; 21: 0087, 0251,  
0671, 0828; 22: 0154, 0531, 0546;  
23: 0976; 31: 0234, 0405; 33: 0001;  
37: 1139; 38: 0020

**Sewing machines**

31: 0542

**Sexuality**

of African Americans 2: 0544  
general 5: 0876

**Shenandoah Valley, battle of**

48: 0710

**Sherridan, Philip H.**

49: 0018

**Shipman, J.**

37: 0156

**Ships and shipping**

general 8: 0375  
steamships 15: 0987; 16: 0396  
*see also* Boats and boating  
*see also* Naval vessels  
*see also* Passenger ships

**Sigourney, Amélie L. Rives**

45: 0094, 0283, 0505; 46: 0497; 47: 0943;  
48: 0070  
*see also* Rives, Amélie L.

**Sigourney, Henry**

death 45: 0283, 0505; 46: 0497

**Sigourney, Henry, Jr. (Harry)**

45: 0283, 0505; 46: 0044, 0685

**Silver**

14: 0399

**Singer Manufacturing Company**

22: 0739

**Slaughter, Sue Hubard**

22: 0680, 0716

**Slaughter, Thomas**

40: 0237

**Slave rebellions**

general 17: 0095  
Nat Turner 9: 0081, 0086, 0091

**Slave sale**

1: 0379; 8: 0001, 0517, 0555, 0801; 9: 0176,  
0191; 17: 0172; 18: 0722; 26: 0904;  
30: 1070; 31: 0771, 0925; 32: 0784;  
37: 0014, 0492; 38: 1038; 49: 0079,  
0085; 58: 0201

**Slaves and slavery**

abuse by law enforcement 19: 0584  
courtship 9: 0206  
discipline 7: 0970

general 1: 0462, 0713; 4: 0658; 5: 0365,  
0468, 0696; 6: 0205, 0310, 1026;  
8: 0001, 0149, 0383, 0449, 0454, 0469,  
0517, 0555, 0585, 0836, 0841, 0861,  
0914, 1021, 1071; 9: 0101, 0363;  
10: 0128, 0311; 15: 0505; 17: 0095,  
0172, 0586, 0622; 18: 0001, 0633, 0876;  
19: 0443, 0814, 0958; 20: 0536;  
23: 0181; 24: 0166, 0233, 0422, 0685;  
25: 0694, 0797; 26: 0124, 0457, 0904,  
1001; 27: 0954, 1084; 28: 0001;  
30: 0397, 0613; 31: 0234, 0542;  
32: 0001; 33: 0217; 37: 0351, 0395,  
0703, 0816; 38: 0835, 1113; 43: 0523;  
46: 0883; 47: 0725; 48: 0087, 0456;  
49: 0079, 0085; 55: 0671; 57: 0069;  
58: 0095

health care workers 8: 0147

housing 20: 0949

Jefferson, Thomas 8: 0767

marriage 32: 0784

population 31: 0925

romantic relationships with masters 9: 0258

runaways 37: 0492

values 29: 0794

views of Cornelia Randolph 9: 0053

views of Ellen Wayles Coolidge 9: 0352

**Slave trade**

5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0310, 1026; 17: 0622;  
23: 0976

**Sloan, Margaret Dunnington**

55: 0001

**Smallpox**

9: 0559; 37: 1139; 38: 0020

**Smith, George A.**

38: 0505

**Smith, J. A.**

24: 0658

**Smith, Marshall B.**

39: 0113

**Soaper, T.**

40: 0237

**Society of Alumni Charlottesville**

17: 0763

**Sons of Temperance**

17: 0822; 24: 0685; 29: 0445

**Sons of the American Revolution**

7: 0608

**South Carolina**

legislature aid to Jefferson family 8: 0824

**Southern Commercial Congress**

7: 0598

**Southern Historical Society**

59: 0273

**Spanish-American War**

2: 0332; 14: 0826

**Sparks, Jared**

8: 1085, 1089; 9: 0001

**Sparrow, W.**

38: 1027

**Speeches and addresses**17: 0474, 0482, 0495, 0532, 0827, 0830,  
0847**Sports and athletics**

5: 0696; 46: 0012

**Spotswood, Alexander**

36: 1111

**Sprigg, D. F.**

40: 0237

**Standard of monetary value**

silver 14: 0399

**State legislatures**

23: 0181

**States' rights**

31: 0542

*see also* Secession**Steamships**

15: 0987; 16: 0396

**Stevenson, Andrew**

58: 0329

**Stevenson, Jane W.**

48: 0456

**Stewart, Delia**

24: 0374

**Stewart, John**

40: 0031, 0237

**Stewart, Richard Payne**

1: 0382

**Stockton, Herbert K.**

47: 0442

**Store accounts**1: 0092; 17: 0011; 18: 0633; 35: 0976;  
56: 0935**Stowe, Harriet Beecher**

24: 0685

**Stringfellow, Elisa**

39: 0612

**Stroke**

12: 0519, 0606

**St. Timothy's School**

48: 0427

**Stuart, J. E. B.**

48: 0813, 0445, 0927

**Stuart, W. A.**

40: 0051

**Students**2: 0790; 3: 0001, 0113, 0224, 0255, 0527,  
0685; 8: 0532, 0605, 0620, 0714;  
24: 0905, 0930, 0952, 1007; 25: 0001,  
0910; 26: 0001, 0124, 0273; 29: 0001,  
0213, 0445, 0606, 0794, 1035; 30: 0001,  
0184, 0397, 0613, 0853, 1070; 31: 0001,  
0234, 0405, 0542, 0771, 0925; 32: 0001,  
0176, 0400; 33: 0617, 1015; 34: 0001;  
36: 0819; 38: 0212, 0377; 43: 0223,  
0453; 51: 0479; 55: 0671, 0744;  
56: 0391**Suicide**

18: 0198; 21: 0122

**Surgeons and surgery**

finger operations 9: 0739

genealogy 24: 0422

tonsillectomy 9: 0166

**Sutherland, S.**

39: 0276

**Sweet, Lucia**

24: 0348

**Swift family**

genealogy 1: 0162

**Switzerland**

20: 0972; 56: 0391

**Syme, John**

36: 1042

**Talbott, Charles**

59: 0273, 0457

**Taliaferro, H. D.**

40: 0217

**Taliaferro, L. C.**

40: 0217

**Tammany Hall (New York City, New York)**

15: 0881; 16: 0842

**Tariffs**

16: 0253

**Taxation**

14: 0001; 15: 0065; 20: 0962; 37: 0492;

52: 0001, 0293; 56: 0081

*see also* Property tax**Taylor, A. F.**

37: 0413

**Taylor, Edmonia**

39: 0179; 40: 0217

**Taylor, George**

55: 0580; 56: 0280

**Taylor, J. C. R.**

17: 0651

**Taylor, Julia L.**

21: 0722

**Taylor, N.**

37: 0307

**Taylor, Sue**

20: 0455

**Taylor, Thomas**

37: 0136, 0149

**Taylor, William**

8: 0499

**Tea**

9: 0739

**Teachers**

2: 0001, 0199; 3: 0113, 0255, 0685; 8: 0171, 0221, 0247, 0782, 0801, 0806, 0811;  
15: 0001; 22: 0385, 0728, 0736;  
28: 1014; 29: 0001, 0213, 0445, 0606, 0794, 1035; 30: 0001, 0184, 0397, 0613, 0853, 1070; 31: 0001, 0234, 0405, 0542, 0771, 0925; 32: 0001, 0176, 0400;  
33: 0617; 37: 0566; 40: 0282; 45: 0283

*see also* Tutors and tutoring

**Temperance**

17: 0474, 0482, 0495, 0609, 0822, 0827, 0830, 0847; 24: 0422, 0685; 27: 0326, 0480; 30: 0853; 31: 0405

**Temple, William**

37: 0294

**Tenants**

51: 0603

**Texas**

Dallas 22: 0720  
general 50: 0679

**Textbooks**

15: 0505

**Theater**

10: 0001; 43: 0223; 45: 0620; 47: 0225, 0291

**Thomas, J. W.**

22: 0734

**Thornton, Elizabeth**

marriage 36: 1136

**Thornton, Francis, II**

47: 0725

**Thornton, James D.**

21: 0814

**Thornton, John**

36: 1078; 37: 0091

**Thruston, I. S.**

19: 0460

**Tilden, Samuel**

7: 0705; 21: 0821; 49: 0936

**Tillman, Benjamin R.**

1: 0837; 4: 0132

**Tinsley, Peter**

37: 0208, 0326

**Tobacco**

1: 0006; 8: 0351, 0474, 0673; 15: 0881, 0987; 20: 1056; 21: 0230, 0233, 0922;  
22: 0154, 0275; 23: 0181, 0239, 0746, 0865; 24: 0007; 32: 0784; 37: 0299;  
40: 0183; 50: 0955

**Tompkins, William**

36: 0805

**Toole, Mary Jane**

55: 0009, 0177, 0286, 0410

**Toole family**

genealogy 55: 0177

papers 55: 0009–0484

**Topographical surveys**

17: 0426, 0450, 0457, 0472, 0551, 0612, 0798; 36: 1046, 1048; 37: 0297, 0334, 0368, 0393; 46: 0839; 49: 0464

**Tournillon, Mary**

55: 0744

**Towles, O.**

37: 0210

**Transportation and transportation equipment**

automobiles 2: 0746; 53: 0095, 0317;  
54: 0001

carriages 19: 0501

railroads 4: 0658; 5: 0696; 6: 0205, 0310;  
21: 0280; 22: 0304, 0392, 0439, 0597;

25: 0608; 49: 0936; 52: 0293; 53: 0095, 0208, 0317; 54: 0461

*see also* Ships and shipping

**Travel and tourism**

Brazil 55: 0541

Europe 25: 0608; 49: 0102

general 17: 0322; 29: 0606; 56: 0352, 0752

Iceland 9: 0043

Italy 36: 0702

Minor, John B. 24: 1007, 1017

Minor, Susan Colston 25: 0608

United Kingdom 43: 0223; 46: 0497

**Treasury Department, U.S.**

44: 0043

**Treaties and conventions**

14: 0530; 36: 1018, 1031

**Treaty of Lancaster**

36: 1018, 1031

**Treaty of Loggstown**

36: 1031

**Trent, Peterfield**

36: 1123

**Trials**

21: 0122

*see also* Courts-martial and courts of inquiry

**Trist, Bringier**

56: 0743

**Trist, Browse**

birth 9: 0110

**Trist, Elizabeth House**

55: 0744; 56: 0199, 0352, 0752

**Trist, Ellen**

19: 0635

**Trist, Hore Browse [II]**

55: 0541, 0916, 1068; 56: 0088, 0557

**Trist, Hore Browse [Sr.]**

death 56: 0252

general 55: 0541, 0580, 0632, 0787, 1141;

56: 0219, 0225, 0233, 0238, 0270

marriage 56: 0250, 0252

personal finances 56: 0207

**Trist, Louise Brown**

55: 0632

**Trist, Martha Jefferson**

55: 0998

**Trist, Mary Brown**

56: 0277, 0280, 0285

**Trist, Nicholas Browse, Jr.**

56: 0001, 0313

**Trist, Nicholas P.**

8: 0742, 0762, 0806, 0869; 9: 0033, 0038,  
0176, 0181, 0241; 24: 0556; 55: 0532,  
0671, 0744, 0787, 0817, 0840, 0849,  
0871; 56: 0219, 0245, 0294, 0304, 0313,  
0480, 0492, 0554, 0557, 0721, 0729,  
0929

**Trist, Patsy**

24: 0454

**Trist, Virginia Jefferson**

55: 0998, 1191; 56: 0195, 0929

**Trist, Virginia Randolph**

8: 0357, 0525, 0580, 0610, 0658, 0719,  
0729, 0739, 0757, 0796, 0811, 0819,  
0824, 0836, 0851, 0856, 0872, 0886,  
0906, 0947, 0976, 0986, 1006, 1029,  
1039, 1071; 9: 0043, 0078, 0105, 0110,  
0130, 0156, 0221, 0231, 0236, 0241,  
0248, 0253, 0268, 0273, 0279, 0284,  
0289, 0293, 0298, 0307, 0312, 0317,  
0322, 0327; 24: 0236

**Trist family**

genealogy 56: 0001

papers 55: 0513–1191; 56: 0001–0929

**Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives**

47: 0205, 0210, 0225, 0291, 0358, 0367,  
0372, 0379, 0382, 0385, 0388, 0393,  
0399, 0404, 0408, 0410, 0413, 0416,  
0420, 0424, 0428, 0436, 0438, 0442,  
0444, 0725

*see also* Chanler, Amélie Rives

*see also* Rives, Amélie (Troubetzkoy)

**Troubetzkoy, Pierre**

death 47: 0210

general 47: 0367, 0418

**Tuberculosis**

1: 0917; 2: 0001, 0199

**Tucker, C. Ellis**

59: 0454

**Tucker, Jane S.**

59: 0372

**Turnbull, D.**

24: 0654

**Turner, Fleming**

37: 0269

**Turner, Nat**

9: 0081, 0086, 0091, 0101

**Tutors and tutoring**

26: 0001

**Tyler, John**

43: 0223

**Typhoid fever**

6: 1026; 8: 0147; 19: 0501, 0951; 21: 0087,  
0310; 23: 0239; 38: 0631, 0058;  
42: 0158

**Uncle Tom**

slave of Thomas Walker 46: 0883; 47: 0725

***Uncle Tom's Cabin* (book)**

24: 0685

**Unemployment**

22: 0695, 0698

**Union Army**

1: 0392; 7: 0617; 8: 0147; 11: 0696, 0951;  
18: 0001; 20: 0172, 0281, 0392; 0506;  
23: 0581; 32: 0176, 0400, 0784;  
33: 0217; 39: 0229, 0287, 0634, 0788,  
0989; 42: 1070; 44: 0159; 48: 0710,  
0813; 49: 0220; 58: 0499

**Unitarian Church**

8: 0986, 1016

**United Kingdom**

21: 0152; 23: 0054, 0952; 24: 0007;  
43: 0223; 46: 0497; 55: 0580, 0871,  
0916, 0998

**United States Military Academy**

9: 0477; 26: 0124; 49: 0220; 55: 0671, 0744

**University of Missouri**

31: 0771

**University of Virginia**

1: 0462, 0713, 0837; 2: 0332, 0446, 0544,  
0726; 4: 0547; 6: 0205, 0525, 1026;  
7: 0139, 0295, 0615; 8: 0147, 0532,  
0570, 0590, 0605, 0610, 0693, 0714,  
0724, 0734, 0814, 0829, 0832, 0937,  
1026; 9: 0058, 0081, 0439; 18: 0727;  
19: 0478; 26: 0001, 0124, 0273, 0457,  
1092; 27: 0001; 28: 1014; 29: 0001,  
0213, 0445, 0606, 0794, 1035; 30: 0001,  
0184, 0397, 0613, 0853, 1070; 31: 0001,  
0234, 0405, 0542, 0771, 0925; 32: 0001,  
0176, 0400; 33: 0424, 0617, 0862, 1015;  
34: 0001, 0058, 0130, 0236, 0328, 0413,  
0505; 36: 0001, 0702, 0819, 0865;  
37: 1107; 43: 0453; 54: 0217; 55: 0001;  
56: 0081; 57: 0420

**Utah**

22: 0439

**Vaccinations**

32: 0784

**Valentine's Day**

37: 0312

**Van Buren, Martin**

8: 0391, 1034; 9: 0181

**Vanderlyn, John**

8: 0334

**Van Hart, Virginia M. Harris**

22: 0768

**Van Ness, J. J.**

22: 0108, 0319

**Vestry of St. Thomas**

38: 1079

**Veterans**

Confederate Army 2: 0446; 14: 0291, 0399,  
0530, 0684, 0916; 15: 0065, 0395, 0505,  
0600, 0741, 0881, 0987; 16: 0001, 0134,  
0253, 0396, 0490, 0618, 0739; 49: 0018;  
50: 0321; 51: 0001; 56: 0001, 0790

**Veterans organizations**

15: 0600, 0741, 0881, 0987; 16: 0001, 0134,  
0396, 0490, 0618, 0739

**Ville de Havre (vessel)**

sinking 45: 0283, 0505; 46: 0497

**Violence**

hazing 22: 0746

*see also* Assassination

*see also* Assault

*see also* Domestic violence

*see also* Lynching

*see also* Murder

*see also* Riots and disorders

**Virginia**

*see* Albemarle County, Va.

*see* Amherst County, Va.

*see* Arlington County, Va.

*see* Augusta County, Va.

*see* Bedford County, Va.

*see* Buckingham County, Va.

*see* Campbell County, Va.

*see* Fluvanna County, Va.

*see* Fredericksburg, Va.

*see* Goochland County, Va.

*see* Gordonsville, Va.

*see* Greene County, Va.

*see* Hanover County, Va.

*see* Henrico County, Va.

*see* King George County, Va.

*see* Loudoun County, Va.

*see* Louisa County, Va.

*see* Lynchburg, Va.

*see* Orange County, Va.

*see* Piedmont, Va.

*see* Prince William County, Va.

*see* Richmond, Va.

*see* Scottsville, Va.

**Virginia Constitutional Convention**

1901–1902 15: 0065, 0221

**Virginia Medical Association**

7: 0596

**Virginia Military Institute**

28: 0575; 43: 0611

**Virginia Militia**

17: 0626; 19: 0499, 0514; 27: 0326

**Virginia Polytechnic Institute (VPI)**

1: 0837; 2: 0001, 0746, 0790, 0931; 3: 0001,  
0113, 0199, 0224, 0255, 0418, 0527,  
0623, 0685; 4: 0001, 0090, 0132, 0205,  
0547

**Vocational education and training**

of African Americans 1: 0713

military 3: 0001, 0113, 0224

**Voting rights**

African American 12: 0606; 15: 0065, 0221;

32: 0001; 48: 0130



- immigrants 9: 0352  
restrictions 14: 0964
- Walker, C.**  
40: 0237
- Walker, Francis**  
37: 0008, 0011, 0021, 0030, 0033, 0037,  
0039, 0043, 0048, 0059, 0077, 0080,  
0083, 0094, 0096, 0099, 0102, 0105,  
0108, 0112, 0116, 0119, 0130, 0133,  
0136, 0139, 0142, 0145, 0149, 0151,  
0154, 0156, 0160, 0162, 0164, 0167,  
0170, 0176, 0181, 0183, 0186, 0189,  
0192, 0195, 0198, 0201, 0204, 0210,  
0212, 0216, 0218, 0220, 0223, 0227,  
0230, 0233, 0235, 0238, 0241, 0244,  
0247, 0251, 0253, 0257, 0259, 0261,  
0263, 0266, 0269, 0272, 0275, 0277,  
0280, 0282, 0286, 0289, 0292, 0294,  
0297, 0301, 0305, 0307, 0310, 0315,  
0318, 0322, 0324, 0328, 0124, 0331,  
0418; 47: 0725
- Walker, J. C.**  
40: 0031
- Walker, John**  
37: 0023, 0025, 0119
- Walker, M.**  
37: 0247
- Walker, Thomas**  
36: 1016, 1024, 1029, 1040, 1046, 1051,  
1056, 1060, 1064, 1067, 1069, 1072,  
1075, 1078, 1081, 1083, 1087, 1089,  
1101, 1104, 1107, 1113, 1115, 1117,  
1119, 1121, 1123, 1128, 1131, 1134,  
1136, 1142, 1144; 37: 0008, 0011, 0017,  
0019, 0021, 0023, 0050, 0085, 0087,  
0208; 47: 0725
- Walker, Thomas, Jr.**  
37: 0028, 0033, 0072
- Walker family**  
papers 36: 1006–1144; 37: 0001–0418
- Walker v. Anderson and Timberlake**  
36: 1109
- Walker v. Gibson**  
37: 0017
- Wallace, Charles I.**  
57: 0069, 0207
- Wallace, George P.**  
57: 0069
- Wallace, Henry A.**  
4: 0852
- Wallace, John H.**  
57: 0112
- Wallace, Michail**  
57: 0058
- Wallace family**  
genealogy 57: 0163  
papers 56: 0935–1116; 57: 0001–0209
- Waller, R. H.**  
37: 0292
- Walthoe, N.**  
36: 1058
- War and military conflicts**  
Mexican War 24: 0007  
Revolutionary War 8: 0762; 25: 0694, 0685;  
48: 0339  
Spanish-American 14: 0826  
War of 1812 8: 0341  
*see also* Civil War  
*see also* Military battles and campaigns  
*see also* World War I
- War casualties**  
11: 0696; 18: 0001; 20: 0369, 0455, 0793
- War Department, U.S.**  
15: 0221
- War of 1812**  
8: 0341
- Warwick, Sarah A.**  
courtship with William Daniel Jr. 9: 0739,  
0945  
engagement to William Daniel Jr. 10: 0001  
general 9: 0559; 10: 0128, 0311  
*see also* Daniel, Sarah “Sally” W.
- Warwick Castle, United Kingdom**  
43: 0223
- Washburn, Francis**  
51: 0001
- Washington, Booker T.**  
1: 0713
- Washington, C. B.**  
50: 0001
- Washington, George**  
36: 1067
- Washington, Mildred**  
47: 0725
- Washington and Lee University**  
12: 0929
- Watkins, Gibson A.**  
22: 0118
- Watson, John W. C.**  
39: 0276, 1092; 40: 0051
- Watson, Thomas**  
17: 0031

- Watts, Alice M.**  
37: 1084; 38: 0001, 0141, 0469, 0653;  
42: 1177
- Watts, Emma G.**  
38: 0872, 1038
- Watts, Lelilia G.**  
37: 0689; 39: 0229
- Watts, Lolilia F.**  
37: 0748
- Watts, William**  
37: 0608
- Weather conditions**  
8: 0444; 9: 0477; 21: 0997
- Webb, Joseph B.**  
18: 0633
- Webster, Daniel**  
55: 0665, 0804
- Weddings**  
Christian, Betty 28: 0178  
expenses 38: 0699  
general 9: 0559, 0739; 10: 0001, 0128;  
12: 0001; 17: 0095; 20: 0947; 21: 0194,  
0722; 34: 0058, 0328, 0505, 0629;  
36: 0086, 0411; 38: 0082, 0377, 0469,  
0533; 39: 0287, 0788; 41: 0762;  
44: 0974; 45: 0620, 1041; 48: 0456,  
0710; 53: 0783; 57: 0530, 0696  
Hubard, James L. 19: 0549, 0580, 0589,  
0592, 0595, 0599, 0621, 0623, 0627,  
0631  
invitations 46: 0866  
Minor, Mattie 35: 0976, 1034, 1098  
Minor, Susan Colston 34: 0996, 1057, 1120;  
35: 0001  
Randolph, Isaetta Carter 19: 0549, 0580,  
0589, 0592, 0595, 0599, 0621, 0623,  
0627, 0631  
Sams, Conway W. 35: 0976, 1034, 1098  
Wilson, John 34: 0996, 1057  
Wilson, John S. 34: 1120; 35: 0001
- Welch, John**  
39: 0179
- West Virginia**  
14: 0001, 0077
- Whig Party**  
10: 0924; 17: 0854, 0989; 26: 0802;  
27: 0154, 0954; 30: 0001; 37: 0429
- White, Alice Davis**  
9: 0439
- White, Captain**  
20: 0425
- White, Mrs. J.**  
1: 0392, 0397
- White, John B.**  
17: 0945, 0989; 18: 0001; 43: 0223
- White, John M.**  
18: 0465; 50: 0462
- White, Meade F.**  
48: 1148
- White, Sarah "Sallie"**  
17: 0945; 18: 0607  
*see also* Douglass, Sarah "Sallie" White
- White, Virginia**  
17: 0886  
*see also* Graves, Virginia
- Whooping cough**  
9: 0477; 21: 0267, 0280; 29: 0445; 42: 0548;  
48: 0602; 50: 0321
- Widows and widowers**  
38: 0759; 39: 0042, 1107
- Wilder, J. T.**  
51: 0136
- William Brown & Co.**  
37: 0181
- Williams, Alice**  
39: 0113
- Williams, Lewis B.**  
40: 0031
- Williams, Lewis D.**  
40: 0237
- Williams, Mildred P.**  
39: 0179
- Williamson, Mary M.**  
40: 0217
- Williamson and Frankle**  
37: 0299
- Willis, M. L.**  
40: 0217
- Willis, W. B.**  
39: 1092
- Wills, Jennie**  
22: 0070
- Wills and testaments**  
Baker, Jacob 1: 0340  
Baker, Martin, Jr. 1: 0193, 0332  
Baker, Martin, Sr. 1: 0268  
Barringer, Anna Maria 1: 0837  
Berkeley, Betty Landon 8: 0091  
Berkeley, Wilson 8: 0001  
Carter, Charles 7: 0879  
Cocke, W. H. 1: 0369  
Colston, Edward 29: 1035  
Davis, Eugene 17: 0285

- Davis, John A. G. 17: 0470  
 Davis, Louisa M. Saunders 39: 0042  
 Duke, Clevears 1: 0128  
 Ellis, Charles 59: 0416  
 Farrish, William 17: 0788  
 Hill, Humphrey 29: 1035  
 Jefferson, Thomas 8: 0801  
 Johnston, James 1: 0366  
 Meikleham, David L. 24: 0468  
 Norris, Hannah 30: 0397  
 Norris, William 30: 0397  
 Pendarves, Edward W. W. 55: 0871  
 Rives, Judith P. Walker 45: 0614; 46: 0044,  
 0056, 0087, 0154  
 Rives, Robert 43: 0445  
 Rives, Sadie 46: 0040  
 Rives, William Cabell 44: 0869; 46: 0056,  
 0087, 0093, 0154  
 Rosser, Elizabeth B. Winston 52: 0436  
 Rosser, Thomas Lafayette 49: 0085  
 Walker, Thomas 37: 0050, 0208  
 Wilson, John 58: 0040  
 Winston, Fanny Arnott 51: 0303  
 Winston, Phillip B. 49: 0085  
 Winston, Sarah A. 49: 0085  
 Winston, William O. 49: 0085  
 Young, John 58: 0118
- Wilson, Charlotte Miller**  
 57: 0696, 0933, 1050; 58: 0111
- Wilson, Edmund Minor**  
 36: 0702; 57: 0829, 1033, 1050, 1191;  
 58: 0111
- Wilson, Eliza**  
 35: 0001
- Wilson, John S.**  
 death 57: 0696, 0741  
 general 27: 0326, 0480, 0791; 28: 0001,  
 0575, 1014; 29: 0445, 0606; 33: 0217,  
 0424, 0617; 34: 0001, 0058, 0130, 0236,  
 0328, 0413, 0505, 0570, 0629, 0652,  
 0725, 0790, 0845, 0908, 0996, 1057;  
 35: 0001, 0115, 0122; 57: 0232, 0530;  
 58: 0111  
 wedding 57: 0696  
 will 58: 0040
- Wilson, Susan C. Minor**  
 35: 0001, 0115, 0122; 57: 0252, 0696, 0741,  
 0829, 0877, 1033, 1050; 58: 0024, 0040,  
 0111  
*see also* Minor, Susan Colston
- Wilson, Susan Colston**  
 57: 0217–1191; 58: 0001–0111, 0024, 0068,  
 0076, 0099
- Wilson, Susan F. C.**  
 36: 0702
- Wilson, Thaddeus**  
 57: 0696
- Wilson, Woodrow**  
 2: 0332
- Wilson family**  
 papers 25: 0673–1022; 26: 0001–1092;  
 27: 0001–1084; 28: 0001–1014;  
 29: 0001–1035; 30: 0001–1070;  
 31: 0001–0925; 32: 0001–1036;  
 33: 0001–1015; 34: 0001–1120;  
 35: 0001–1098; 36: 0001–0865
- Winkey, Amelia**  
 39: 0215
- Winston, Barbara**  
 49: 0079
- Winston, Betty W.**  
 53: 0545
- Winston, Donald**  
 51: 0850
- Winston, Elizabeth B.**  
 48: 0339, 0453, 0666, 0698, 0710; 49: 0061  
*see also* Rosser, Elizabeth B. Winston
- Winston, F. G.**  
 51: 0303
- Winston, Fanny Arnott**  
 estate 51: 0303
- Winston, Fendall G.**  
 52: 0436; 53: 0208
- Winston, Francisca S.**  
 52: 0602, 0785, 0892, 0975
- Winston, John**  
 48: 0339; 50: 0679
- Winston, "Pee-wee"**  
 photograph 53: 0545
- Winston, Phillip B.**  
 will 49: 0085
- Winston, Robert T.**  
 51: 0303
- Winston, Sarah Ann**  
 48: 0523, 0698; 49: 0085; 54: 0676
- Winston, William**  
 48: 0927
- Winston, William O.**  
 will 49: 0085
- Winter, Charles F.**  
 22: 0118

**Wirt, William**  
37: 0183

**Wise, Henry A.**  
49: 0464; 59: 0273

**Withers, Clara C.**  
21: 0880

**Withers, Edmund**  
21: 0856

**Witt, Charles**  
37: 0001

**Wolfe, Frank**  
45: 0094

**Women's employment**  
8: 0147; 18: 0198; 22: 0739

**Women's rights**  
36: 0255

**Wood, James**  
37: 0072, 0077

**Wood, Trist**  
56: 0743

**Woodbridge, G.**  
40: 0237

**Woodley, W. A.**  
39: 0276

**Woods, James, Jr.**  
1: 0379

**Woods, William**  
37: 0297, 0334

**Woodson, Deborah Norris**  
56: 1051, 1116; 57: 0001, 0022

**Woodson, Marion**  
37: 1107; 38: 0174

**Woodson, Mary R.**  
56: 1102

**Woodson family**  
papers 56: 0935–1116; 57: 0001–0209

**World War I**  
2: 0332; 53: 0208; 57: 0252, 0877, 1050, 1191

**Worton, C. H.**  
40: 0237

**Wright, Bob**  
personal finances 23: 0924

**Wright, Eliza**  
37: 0816

**Wright, Frances**  
8: 1006, 1063

**Wright, Sallie Johnston**  
23: 0924

**Wright, Susan Koener**  
4: 0547

**Wright family**  
papers 23: 0924

**Wynkoop, G.**  
38: 1161

**Yancey, Stephen D.**  
33: 0862

**Yellow fever**  
8: 0777; 18: 0198

**YMCA (Young Men's Christian Association)**  
57: 1050; 59: 0273

**Young, John**  
estate 58: 0118

*The Young Elizabeth*  
47: 0225

**Young family**  
papers 59: 0001–0474

**Zeta Psi Fraternity**  
2: 0446

# **RESEARCH COLLECTIONS IN WOMEN'S STUDIES**

## **Grassroots Women's Organizations**

**Records of the Women's City Club of New York, 1916–1980**

**Women's Suffrage in Wisconsin**

**Minnesota Woman Suffrage Association Records, 1894–1923**

## **The Margaret Sanger Papers**

## **National Woman's Party Papers**

## **New England Women and Their Families in the 18th and 19th Centuries**

## **The Papers of Eleanor Roosevelt, 1933–1945**

## **Papers of the League of Women Voters, 1918–1974**

## **Records of the Bureau of Vocational Information, 1908–1932**

## **Records of the Women's Bureau of the U.S. Department of Labor, 1918–1965**

## **Southern Women and Their Families in the 19th Century**

## **Women's Studies Manuscript Collections from the Schlesinger Library, Radcliffe College**